

The Quarterly



*Formerly
Local History & Genealogical Society*

Dallas, Texas

Volume XXIII

September 1977

Number 3

In Cooperation With The Dallas Public Library

Dallas Genealogical Society

A TEXAS NON-PROFIT CORPORATION
P. O. Box 12648
Dallas, Texas 75225

In cooperation with the

DALLAS PUBLIC LIBRARY

Mrs. Lucile Boykin, Genealogy Librarian
Mrs. Margaret L. Pratt, Founding
Librarian, Retired

1977-1978

OFFICERS AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS

OFFICERS

Mrs. J. L. (Helen) Lu <i>President-Editor</i>	4559 Hockaday Drive Dallas, TX 75229	350-6586
Mrs. Richard G. (Minnie) Champ <i>Executive Vice President</i>	9411 Hunters Creek Dallas, TX 75243	341-6507
Mrs. William A. (Olen) Neumann <i>V.P.-Publications</i>	1100 Janwood Circle Plano, TX 75075	423-2164
Mrs. Dean W. (Helen) Stinson <i>V.P.-Programs</i>	7515 Overdale Drive Dallas, TX 75240	233-7522
Mrs. Ray (Mary Sue) Caruth <i>V.P.-Membership</i>	5342 Longivew Dallas, TX 75206	821-2692
Mrs. Rex A. (Gladys) Pointer <i>V.P.-Communications</i>	1208 Cherrywood Drive Richardson, TX 75080	231-8652
Mrs. Granvel L. (Nola) Pierce <i>Recording Secretary</i>	6844 North Ridge Dallas, TX 75214	826-7305
Mrs. Stephen J. (Margaret Ann) Smith <i>Treasurer</i>	8446 Santa Clara Dallas, TX 75218	327-5096

DIRECTORS

Mrs. Glenn H. (Mary) Beadles	4037 Northview Lane Dallas, TX 75229	352-5708
Mrs. Lucile Boykin	6761 Larmanda, Apt. 134 Dallas, TX 75231	826-7131
Dr. William McCaddin Pritchett	9583 Spring Branch Drive Dallas, TX 75238	348-1402
Mrs. Daisy R. Sellingsloh	4167 Park Lane Dallas, TX 75220	352-3479
Mrs. Conway (Margaret Ann) Thetford	3725 Mockingbird Lane Dallas, TX 75205	522-3806
Mr. Robert E. Thomas	6230 Royal Crest Drive Dallas, TX 75230	368-4566

EX-OFFICIO

Mr. Hugh David Arant	7048 Arboreal Drive Dallas, TX 75231	348-1922
----------------------	---	----------

The Quarterly

Helen Lu, Editor

VOLUME XXIII

SEPTEMBER 1977

NUMBER THREE

C O N T E N T S

SOCIETY SECTION

Officers & Directors	Inside Front Cover
Past Presidents	Inside Back Cover
President-Editor Desk	ii
Annual Book Award Contest, 1977 Winners by Lloyd Bockstruck	iii
Membership Roster - 1977	129-135

GENEALOGY RESEARCH SECTION

Local

Birth Records Book A - Dallas Co., TX.	136
Marriage Records 1868-1870 - Dallas Co., TX.	137-142
Marks & Brands - Dallas Co., TX.	143-147
Horace Greeley, Speaker - Texas State Fair 1871.	148
Worthingtons of Dallas, Part II by E. W. Samuel, Jr	149-154

State

James M. Dunlap, J.P. of Collin Co., TX.	155
Justice of the Peace Ledger of Collin Co., TX.	156-171

National

Pottawatomie Co., OK., Marriage Book 1	172-174
Twelfth Annual Meeting & Reunion of the Confederate Veterans (1902), Series VI.	175-186
Bible Records	
Moye	187-188
Read	189-190
Lewter	191
Book Reviews	192
Query Page	193-194
Index, Mrs. Grace McKnight	195-202

In Memory

Mr. Percy C. Fewell	iv
Mrs. J. B. Hardin	148

Advertisements

Dallas County, Memorial & Biographical.	142
Texas L. D. S. Book Center.	174
James A. Clement, Jr. OSB	188
Charles E. Tuttle Co., Inc.	192

The Quarterly is published by the Dallas Genealogical Society (formerly Local History and Genealogical Society) four times per calendar year: March, June, September and December. Single copies of most issues from 1955-1977 are available from Mrs. Margaret Smith, Quarterly Sales, 5446 Santa Clara, Dallas, TX 75228. 214-327-6096.

Subscription is by membership in the Society. Dues and membership information can be obtained from the Vice President-Membership.
All correspondence and materials relative to *The Quarterly* should be directed to The Editor, P. O. Box 12648, Dallas, TX 75225.

The Quarterly, the Editor or the Dallas Genealogical Society will not be responsible for the accuracy of material printed herein since no proof is required.

THE PRESIDENT-EDITOR'S DESK.....

Dear Members,

I am looking forward to serving the Dallas Genealogical Society in a dual capacity this year although it will not be an easy task, to be both president and editor of your quarterly. I am of a strong conviction that I should enjoy whatever I do, therefore, I plan to enjoy every minute that I give of myself and my time to the Society this coming year.

To have a successful society we must be willing to give of ourselves, our talents, our work, share our ideas and have a desire to fulfill our goals. My ideas of what this Society can do, perhaps differ from yours. Please share your ideas with me. May I share some of my ideas with you?

1. *To comply with the purposes set forth by this Society when first organized almost 23 years ago.*
2. *Have such stimulating, interesting and fun programs that you cannot resist attending the meetings.*
3. *Get to know each other better and form a closer relationship between our members.*
4. *Involve more of our members in the Society's activities.*
5. *Plan for several publications, some immediately and some in the future.*
6. *Make LONG-RANGE PLANS (2-10 years). We cannot continue to exist from one administration to another. We need to plan NOW, for TOMORROW. It's a changing society that we live in and we must change with it and be prepared to meet the challenges of tomorrow.*

Thank you for having confidence in me as your President and Editor. I will fulfill both of these duties to the best of my ability.

Let's work together, and make this the greatest year in the Society's history.

Helen M. Lu
Mrs. J. L. Lu

ANNUAL BOOK AWARD CONTEST
WINNERS - 1977

by Lloyd D. Bookstruck

The Dallas Genealogical Society sponsors its annual book award contest to recognize the publications of its membership in the areas of genealogy and local history and to encourage others to participate in this important phase of genealogical research.

Entries were submitted to Mrs. Lucile Anderson Boykin, Head, Genealogy Section, Dallas Public Library by the first of April. A committee of three selected the winners and these were announced at the society's annual workshop in May. Each entry became a part of the collections of the Dallas Public Library.

The categories and respective winners for this year were:

i) Books with a minimum of 50 pages on the subject of a family history or genealogy.

Michal Martin Farmer, Daniel Meadows and His Descendants 1779--1976 (Dallas: Farmer Genealogy Company, 1976). This genealogy traces the descendants of Daniel Meadows (1779-1875) and his wife Ann Thompson (1782-1873), natives of North Carolina who married in 1801 in Wilkes County, Georgia and settled in Coweta County, Georgia.

ii) Books with a minimum of 50 pages on some subject of local historical or genealogical interest.

Lila Bunch Race, Pioneer Fort Worth, Texas: The Life, Times and Families of South Tarrant County (Dallas: Taylor Publishing Company, 1976). The families treated in this richly illustrated work include the Farmer, Race, Bunch, Baggett, and Justice families.

iii) Manuscript, containing a minimum of 5 pages...on some subject of family history or genealogy.

C. R. Loyd, Genealogical Listing of the Descendants of Owen Loyd and Eliza A. Jones.

Honorable mention certificates were awarded to the following authors for their contributions:

Judd Galladay Stiff, My Name is Stiff. A Bicentennial Tribute to My Ancestor James Stiff Revolutionary War Soldier, 1776-1780, Who Fought at the Battle of Germantown, Wintered at Valley Forge, and Who Lived a Long and Prosperous Life in Bedford County, Virginia (Fort Worth: Miran Publishers, 1976).

Lucretia Barker Vinyard, The History of the Cedar Mountains (Dallas: Rhea Printing Co., Inc. 1977).

Eualie H. Connally and updated by Vera Huffhines Stratton, The John Huffhines Family and the Campbell Family History and Genealogy 1280 to 1976 A.D. (sic) (Dallas: 1976).

IN MEMORY

of

PERCY CALVIN FEWELL

*Past President of Local History and Genealogical Society
(Now Dallas Genealogical Society)*

Served as President

1973--1974

1977 MEMBERSHIP ROSTER
OF THE
DALLAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

[Includes members as of July 15, 1977].

NAME	ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Adams, Mrs. Reuben H.	4320 Beverly Drive, Dallas, TX 75205	521-0689
Aderhold, Mr. & Mrs. Carroll	6058 Martel Ave., Dallas, TX 75206	827-1457
Akins, Mr. Sam V.	1408 Glenbrook, Irving, TX 75060	253-3058
Allen, Mrs. Billy D.	2010 Swanssee, Dallas, TX 75232	331-6001
Allen, Mrs. John C.	6815 Blackwood Dr., Dallas, TX 75231	328-7858
Almond, Jan	1742 W. Division, Arlington, TX 76012	461-7771
Alton, Mrs. Johnny	9966 Galway, Dallas, TX 75218	327-9260
Anderson, Mr. & Mrs. H. W.	4012 Centenary Dr., Dallas, TX 75225	361-1280
Anstead, Mr. Lenard	5617 Belmont #512-D., Dallas, TX 75206	824-4359
Anthony, Mrs. John W.	1622 Nolte Dr., Dallas, TX 75208	946-3633
Arant, Mr. & Mrs. David	7048 Arboreal Dr., Dallas, TX 75231	348-1922
Armstrong, Mrs. C. C.	3202 Martin, Wichita Falls, TX 76308	767-2376
Askew, Mrs. Henry G.	3404 Lovers Lane, Dallas, TX 75225	361-5579
Aubuchon, Mrs. Helen L.	3100 Beverly Dr., Dallas, TX 75205	526-5846
Badgett, Mary E.	623 Classen, Dallas, TX 75218	341-0929
Bailey, Mrs. Mildred	11549 Desdemona, Dallas, TX 75228	327-4490
Baird, Mr. John B.	5433 Westheimer, Houston, TX 75056	---
Baird, Miss Nina	13100 Oak Hills Dr., Apt. 231B, Seal Beach, CA 90740	---
Baird, W. D., M.D.	6720 Golf Dr., Dallas, TX 75205	361-0432
Baker, Mr. & Mrs. W. T.	4611 Kelton, Dallas, TX 75209	352-1029
Bargainer, Mr. & Mrs. Vernon L.	2503 Karla Drive, Mesquite, TX 75150	279-9490
Barham, Mr. C. A.	507-9 Main Bk. Bldg. Main & Lamar Sts., Dallas, TX 75202	741-1161
Barnard, Mr. & Mrs. Billing D.	4541 N. O'Connor Rd., #1241, Irving, TX 75062	252-6027
Baskin, Mattie V.	1300 Parker Dr., Odessa, TX 79761	366-0514
Bass, Mr. Wyman	1516 Anson Rd., Dallas, TX 75235	631-9643
Bates, Mr. & Mrs. U. Dan	6345 Town Hill Lane, Dallas, TX 75214	368-2354
Baumann, Mrs. Cecil R.	6440 N. Central, Suite 902, Dallas, TX 75206	651-0431
Bays, Mr. & Mrs. David	2135 Masters Rd., Dallas, TX 75227	285-3777
Beadles, Mr. & Mrs. Glenn	4037 Northview Lane, Dallas, TX 75229	352-5708
Bednar, Mrs. W. C.	1225 Republic Bank Bldg., Dallas, TX 75201	368-7611
Bell, Larry P.	5611 W. Stanford Ave., Dallas, TX 75209	357-5153
Bell, Mrs. Maxie	1114 Green Valley Lane, Duncanville, TX 75137	298-4166
Bennett, Mrs. Robert H.	3918 Hanover, Dallas, TX 75225	368-5430
Benton, Mrs. Margaret	2518 West 5th St., Irving, TX 75060	254-5891
Beyers, Mrs. Robert A.	10008 Meadowbrook Dr., Dallas, TX 75229	368-5327
Black, Miss Olive	5402 Anita St., Dallas, TX 75206	827-7042
Blewett, Mr. & Mrs. John	5610 Ledge Stone Dr., Dallas, TX 75214	691-8228
Bockstruck, Mr. Lloyd D.	3925-A Travis St., Dallas, TX 75204	522-1302
Bond, Mr. & Mrs. George D.	3460 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, TX 75205	528-9890
Bonnie, Ms. Mary Pauline	2204 Lester Dr., N.E. #290, Albuquerque, NM 87112	---
Bosworth, Mrs. Pearl	426 North Hampton Road, Dallas, TX 75208	942-7109
Bowen, Mr. George	3948 Altoona, Apt. 145, Dallas, TX 75233	337-5288
Box, Mr. & Mrs. W. Donald	4066 Northview, Dallas, TX 75229	352-5655
Boykin, Lucile A.	6761 Laramada, Apt. 134, Dallas, TX 75231	341-6928
Bradbury, Ms. Virginia A.	3509 1/2 McFarlin, Dallas, TX 75205	528-5388
Branch, Mrs. William	8282 Spring Valley, Dallas, TX 75240	238-0302
Brannon, Mr. Marvin H.	2916 Larkspur Ln., Dallas, TX 75233	339-7609
Brantley, Miss Barbara	2806 Cathedral Way, #4204, Dallas, TX 75205	369-4246
Bregel, Mary Helen	1307 Woodlawn Ave., Dallas, TX 75208	942-0550
Bricker, Mrs. Opal M.	1312 S. Ervay, Rm. 105, Dallas, TX 75215	565-1970
Brookins, Mrs. Donald S.	1522 East Stuart Ave., West Covina, CA 91791	331-6811
Brooks, Mr. & Mrs. John C.	2464 El Cerrito, Dallas, TX 75228	327-1146
Brown, Mrs. Fred Ross	3337 Mayhew, Dallas, TX 75228	279-3009
Brown, Mr. & Mrs. Jack	3028 Royal Lane, Dallas, TX 75229	247-7468
Brown, Mrs. M. W.	7907 Cliffbrook Dr., #166, Dallas, TX 75240	350-0723
Brown, Mrs. Milton J.	1364 Raider Dr., Euless, TX 76039	---
Bryant, Mrs. John L.	2836 University Blvd., Dallas, TX 75205	368-4938
Bryant, Mrs. Joseph C.	9157 Donnybrook, Dallas, TX 75217	398-4402
Burger, Miss Alva	5743 Marquita Ave., Dallas, TX 75206	826-2595
Burress, Mrs. Walter M.	P.O. Box 38, Tyler, TX 75701	---
Burton, Miss Ada L.	2007 Gaylord, Dallas, TX 75217	391-4546

NAME	ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Busby, Mr. & Mrs. Levi A.	1009 Tipperary Dr., Dallas, TX 75218	327-7654
Butler, Mrs. Robert K.	4402 Somerville, Dallas, TX 75206	826-3354
Butt-Holdsworth Memorial Library	505 Water Street, Kerrville, TX 78028	---
Caldwell, LTC Boley H., III	2310 Apollo Way, Mesquite, TX 75150	279-8571
Cansler, Mr. & Mrs. L.	9850 Lakemere Dr., Dallas, TX 75238	348-4264
Cappton, Mrs. Don M.	4113 Hanover St., Dallas, TX 75225	368-8550
Carder, Mrs. Ellen G.	1118 Hollywood, Dallas, TX 75208	943-1922
Carman, Mrs. Simon Peter	6211 W. Northwest, #1606, Dallas, TX 75225	691-9228
Carthew-Vorstoun, Mr. C. M.	4661 Southern Ave., Dallas, TX 75209	351-1138
Caruth, Mrs. Margaret S.	4524 Edmondson Ave., Dallas, TX 75205	521-1543
Carter, Mrs. Charles R.	3211 Poinsettia, Dallas, TX 75211	337-4103
Caruth, Mr. & Mrs. Ray	5342 Longview, Dallas, TX 75206	821-2692
Chamblee, Mr. Stephen	1222 Commerce, #2408, Dallas, TX 75202	742-7090
Champ, Mrs. Richard G.	9411 Hunters Creek, Dallas, TX 75243	341-6507
Chaney, Mr. Royce	5847 Baca Raton, Dallas, TX 75230	368-8173
Chapman, M. Junia	4322 Newton Ct., Dallas, TX 75219	521-0761
Chestnutt, Mr. & Mrs. N. P.	6653 Gaston Ave., Dallas, TX 75214	823-3229
Clampitt, Mrs. Maxwell A.	4344 Beverly Dr., Dallas, TX 75205	528-7617
Clark, Mrs. Wayne B.	6474 Tulip Lane, Dallas, TX 75230	361-2972
Clement, Mrs. Jerry	9648 Crestedge, Dallas, TX 75238	341-2522
Clevenger, Loyd H.	3458 St. Cloud Circle, Dallas, TX 75229	357-2211
Cober, Mrs. Jay D.	1253 Danville Dr., Richardson, TX 75080	231-2518
Cochran, Miss Anne A.	3824 Pallos Verdas, Dallas, TX 75229	352-1532
Cole, Mrs. Anna Belle	903 N. Newsome St., Mineola, TX 75773	569-2982
Cole, Mrs. Byron W.	2711 San Marcus, Dallas, TX 75228	279-7938
Coleman, Mrs. Y. B.	P.O. Box 140692, Dallas, TX 75214	817-6857
Colvert, Mr. & Mrs. Carroll	246 Webb Chapel Village, Dallas, TX 75229	241-2779
Conger, Mr. William R.	2434 Emmett St., Dallas, TX 75211	337-2039
Conner, Mrs. James C.	Route 2, Anna, TX 75003	321-1516
Corkidge, Mrs. Loyce J.	5710 Caruth Haven Ln., #3-119, Dallas, TX 75206	750-9239
Cooper, Miss Ruth J.	4826 Worth Street, Dallas, TX 75246	821-2977
Cooper, Mrs. Wm. E.	5418 Preston Haven Dr., Dallas, TX 75229	368-8227
Cragon, Mrs. Henrietta	11423 Royalshire, Dallas, TX 75230	368-6199
Cranfill, Mr. & Mrs. John	411 Lexington Lane, Richardson, TX 75080	231-9643
Crawford, Mr. & Mrs. Wm. L.	4933 Skillman #147, Dallas, TX 75206	361-0731
Crim, Mrs. George T.	P.O. Box 1385, Jasper, AL 35501	384-3310
Crouch, Mrs. Robert M.	7323 Wake Forest Dr., Dallas, TX 75214	341-3668
Cullar, Mrs. Clytes A.	3359 Shelley Blvd., Dallas, TX 75211	333-3669
Curtis, Mr. & Mrs. Burford C.	3812 Lafayette, Ft. Worth, TX 76107	361-0418
Dacon, Mr. & Mrs. Donald R.	1110 Bowie, Garland, TX 75040	272-2076
Daniels, Ms. Johnnie D.	4447 Abrams Rd., Dallas, TX 75214	824-6693
Darnell, Mrs. G. J.	3734 Truesdell, Dallas, TX 75234	247-5046
Darnell, Ms. Jeanne	10019 Parkford, Dallas, TX 75238	341-8610
Daughty, Miss Donna D.	9795 Webbs Chapel, #2094, Dallas, TX 75220	350-8187
Davis, Mrs. Ruth Lovett	3883 Turtle Creek Blvd., #1611, Dallas, TX 75219	521-2667
Davis, Vinita Bond	1300 North Locust, Denton, TX 76201	387-1707
Davis, Warren Haynes	P.O. Box 29371, Dallas, TX 75229	327-8830
DeAumente, Mr. & Mrs. Manel	7348 Rockhurst Dr., Dallas, TX 75214	348-7547
DeSpain, Mrs. R. B.	4562 Arcady, Dallas, TX 75205	522-2306
Detroit Public Library	5201 Woodward Ave. Detroit, MI 48202	---
Dillon, Mr. & Mrs. H. C.	6983 Walling Lane, Dallas, TX 75231	348-1807
Dishman, Mrs. R. E.	10609 Longmeadow Dr., Dallas, TX 75238	348-1575
Dodds, Mr. Alan F.	6054 Waggoner, Dallas, TX 75230	361-4990
Doshier, Mrs. Forrest	1501 S. Rusk, Amarillo, TX 79102	372-4776
Dowell, Mrs. Violet Hayden	6049 McCommas, Dallas, TX 75206	827-0136
Doye, Mrs. Joe P.	9927 Ridgehaven, Dallas, TX 75238	348-2445
Drumwright, Mr. C. M.	4639 McKinney, Apt. P., Dallas, TX 75205	521-7469
DuPriest, Mr. & Mrs. Dennis B.	5621 McCommas Ave., Dallas, TX 75206	821-9234
Durbin, Stephen A.	13737 N. Stemmons, Dallas, TX 75225	620-1511
Eckert, Mrs. Winona	6211 W. Northwest, #G210, Dallas, TX 75225	691-8718
Eddleman, Mr. & Mrs. W. R.	7149 Northaven, Dallas, TX 75230	368-7497
Edmondson, Mr. Jim	9619 Mill Hollow, Dallas, TX 75231	---
Egger, Mrs. Owen	Route 2, Plainview, TX 79072	---
Elliott, Mrs. W. S.	8307 Stoneycreek Dr., Dallas, TX 75228	324-4694
Ellis, Mrs. Wanda	6811 Shadybrook, #123, Dallas, TX 75231	369-9298
Encke, Mr. & Mrs. Wilbur M.	6321 Mercedes Ave., Dallas, TX 75214	827-4990
Ericson, Mrs. Joe	1614 Redbud, Nacogdoches, TX 75961	---
Ernst, Mr. & Mrs. William A.	1313 Boyd St., Irving, TX 75061	438-3967
Falzone, Mrs. Alfred M.	1528 Mapleton, Dallas, TX 75228	327-1722
Farmer, Mr. & Mrs. Wm. J.	4106 Santa Barbara, Dallas, TX 75214	827-3796

NAME	ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Ferguson, Mrs. Ralph	5736 Enchanted Lane, Dallas, TX 75227	381-7398
Fetzer, Mr. & Mrs. George I.	1624 Rio Vista Dr., Dallas, TX 75208	943-7260
Fewell, Mrs. Percy C.	3730 N. Versailles, Dallas, TX 75209	521-5042
Fife, Mrs. Helen	3437 Rankin, Dallas, TX 75205	231-1160
Filingeri, Mrs. Judy B.	2702 Quail Ridge, Carrollton, TX 75006	245-3469
Fisher, Gen. Carleton E.	195 Fair Way Village, Largo, FL 33540	---
Fisher, Mr. & Mrs. Perry G.	4159 Beaverbrook, Dallas, TX 75229	350-0283
Floyd, Mrs. J. B.	8733 Grovercrest Dr., Dallas, TX 75217	391-2732
Fouts, Mrs. Roy W.	507 Towne Place, Duncanville, TX 75116	298-3830
Francis, Mrs. Judson	3331 Southwestern, Dallas, TX 75225	368-1865
Fromme, Nelle	6537 Linden Lane, Dallas, TX 75230	239-2379
Frost, Mrs. Georgia	6122 Glennox Lane, Dallas, TX 75214	368-6885
Fulton, Mr. & Mrs. Buster L.	4724 Melinda, Ft. Worth, TX 76119	534-0420
Gaddis, Mr. Luman L.	800 Elizabeth, Gilmer, TX 75644	843-2245
Garrett, Mr. & Mrs. C. L.	4018 Keystone, Garland, TX 75041	278-0472
Garrison, Col. Lloyd R.	1319 N. Elm St., Denton, TX 76201	382-6392
Garvie, Mr. & Mrs. Robert	8171 L.E.J. Freeway, Dallas, TX 75251	235-7364
Genealogical Society	50 East N. Temple, Salt Lake City, UT 84150	---
Gentry, Mr. & Mrs. D. R.	3523 Merrell Road, Dallas, TX 75229	351-4194
Gibbs, Miss Susie E.	424 Wayne, Dallas, TX 75223	827-6658
Gibson, Mrs. Carol A.	4811 Amesbury, #125, Dallas, TX 75206	369-4554
Gifford, Mr. P. W.	9107 Devonshire, Dallas, TX 75209	368-7816
Gimbel, Mr. & Mrs. Harry, Jr.	P.O. Box 574, Carrollton, TX 75006	242-4731
Glover, Mr. J. V.	1413 Burt St., Bryan, TX 77801	822-2664
Golightly, Miss Fay L.	3830 Childress, Houston, TX 77005	---
Good, Mr. & Mrs. James	1100 Northside Dr., Carrollton, TX 75006	242-5613
Goodman, Mrs. Floyd H.	3605 Milton, Dallas, TX 75205	363-2974
Goodwin, Mrs. Margaret	P.O. Box 305, Richardson, TX 75080	---
Gossett, Mrs. Rosemary	Rt. L, Box 534, Lancaster, TX 75146	227-1329
Green, Mr. & Mrs. John Plath	1307 Pacific, #400, Dallas, TX 75202	742-3873
Greene, Mr. & Mrs. Robert L.	7447 Stonecrest, Dallas, TX 75240	239-2454
Griffin, Mrs. June	2602 Catherine, Dallas, TX 75211	941-0951
Grogan, Miss Lyssa J.	13538 Webb Chapel, Dallas, TX 75234	247-3028
Guinn, Mr. Terrell	P.O. Box 19831, Dallas, TX 75219	528-9345
Gunn, Mrs. H. L.	306 St. Lukes Dr., Richardson, TX 75080	234-4368
Haden, Mrs. Joel W.	9033 Villa Park Circle, Dallas, TX 75225	363-7723
Hafner, Mr. Jane R.	715 Sceptre Circle, Garland, TX 75043	279-6229
Halpern, Mrs. Doris	6319 Bandera, Dallas, TX 75225	361-0418
Hardin, Mr. & Mrs. B. J.	3859 Shady Hollow Ln., Dallas, TX 75233	333-3677
Hardy, Mr. & Mrs. Ben E.	6223 Kenwood, Dallas, TX 75214	826-2661
Harlee, Mrs. E. L.	P.O. Box 156, Coldspring, TX 77331	653-4439
Harris, Mrs. Evelyn N.	1406 South Marsalis, Dallas, TX 75216	946-7314
Harrison, Mr. Hastings	4316 Potomac Ave., Dallas, TX 75205	692-2799
Harvey, Mr. Ralph F.	2426 Tolosa Dr., Dallas, TX 75228	328-4917
Haskew, Miss Eula M.	1312 Cottage St., Brownwood, TX 76801	646-7492
Hawkes, Mr. & Mrs. Donald L.	805 Yorkshire, Grand Prairie, TX 75050	262-1098
Hawkins, Mrs. W. Kent	10017 Coppedge Lane, Dallas, TX 75229	357-7645
Hayes, Mrs. James N.	706 Bondstone, Dallas, TX 75218	348-6506
Hayes, Mrs. Jere R.	2717 East Amherst, Dallas, TX 75225	369-6690
Haynes, Mrs. Don L.	812 Lindale Lane, Richardson, TX 75080	231-6926
Helm, Mr. & Mrs. Minor L.	815 S. Montclair, Dallas, TX 75208	942-6693
Henderson, Mrs. James	127 East Ireland Dr., Irving, TX 75062	255-2644
Hensarling, Mr. & Mrs. N. B.	10330 Eastwood, Dallas, TX 75228	327-4302
Hereford, Mr. Frank Lester, Sr.	3603 Scottsdale, Dallas, TX 75227	381-0003
Hicks, Mr. Cecil	1532 Trailridge Dr., Dallas, TX 75224	331-5512
Hicks, Mr. & Mrs. V. T.	3621 Dutchess Trail, Dallas, TX 75229	352-7929
Higgins, Mrs. Goldie York	10127 Coppedge Lane, Dallas, TX 75229	823-9103
Higgins, Ms. Elizabeth Ann	10127 Coppedge Lane, Dallas, TX 75229	350-4223
Hill, Robert C.	9108 Shoreview Rd., Dallas, TX 75228	348-0691
Hoffpauer, Mrs. Dorislee	609 Arapahoe Rd., Richardson, TX 75080	238-3515
Holliday, Mrs. Joan E.	14424 Hague Dr., Dallas, TX 75234	247-4170
Hollis, Mrs. Opal K.	P.O. Box 156, Coldspring, TX 77331	653-4439
Holt, Mrs. Linda	415 Candlewood, Garland, TX 75041	271-7287
Hooks, Mr. & Mrs. John T.	5842 Waggoner Dr., Dallas, TX 75230	368-0506
Horton, Mr. & Mrs. C. Tom	2549 Matland Dr., Dallas, TX 75237	339-3548
Horton, Mr. Fred R.	8532 Thackery, Dallas, TX 75225	369-1178
Howell, Miss Henri	6225 McCommas, Dallas, TX 75214	823-3495
Hufflines, Mr. & Mrs. Leonard A.	5730 Martel, Dallas, TX 75206	824-4747
Hulen, Mr. & Mrs. Richard	6705 Mimosa Lane, Dallas, TX 75230	361-5437
Hull, Mrs. Lorraine H.	4208 Normandy, Dallas, TX 75205	526-6231
Hutchins, Mrs. Margarette B.	10622 Lathrop Dr., Dallas, TX 75229	350-3190

MEMBERSHIP continued

NAME	ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Indiana State Library	140 N. Senate Ave., Indianapolis, IN 46204	---
Isbell, Mr. & Mrs. John W.	Rt. 2, Pilot Point, TX 76258	458-3898
Jackson, Miss Inez	5511 West Purdew, Dallas, TX 75209	351-1262
Jackson, Mr. John N.	7408 Greenbrier Dr., Dallas, TX 75225	368-5420
Jackson, Mr. & Mrs. John W.	1122 Haines Ave., Dallas, TX 75208	942-4601
Jackson, Mrs. Robert E.	517 Cumberland Circle, Garland, TX 75041	278-7782
Jacoby, Mr. & Mrs. W. F.	4105 Killion, Dallas, TX 75229	351-6338
Jamar, Mr. & Mrs. Robert, Sr.	3461 Amherst, Dallas, TX 75225	368-2757
Jamieson, Mr. & Mrs. John	9640 Cove Meadow Dr., Dallas, TX 75238	348-3414
Jarvis, Mr. Tom	3420 Stanford St., Dallas, TX 75225	363-3013
Jerden, Mr. & Mrs. Cecil M.	1147 W. Edgefield, Dallas, TX 75208	942-6383
Johnston, Mr. & Mrs. R. L.	12636 Croydon, Dallas, TX 75230	239-1616
Jones, Mr. James L.	3739 Manana Drive, Dallas, TX 75220	352-8010
Jones, Miss Martha	11402 Parkchester, Dallas, TX 75230	368-5663
Jordan, Mrs. William Bailey	5918 E. University, #118, Dallas, TX 75206	369-5186
Kearney, Mrs. Carrie Crain	4937 Swiss Ave., Dallas, TX 75214	824-0641
Kelsay, William D.	6802 Clayton Ave., Dallas, TX 75214	321-3820
Kemp, Mrs. Charles W.	8215 San Benito Way, Dallas, TX 75218	327-6506
Kendrick, Mr. Leah Daniels	2010 Sam Houston Dr., Dallas, TX 75042	430-1347
Ketrenos, Mrs. Robert E.	Rt. 4, Box 4315, Herminston, OR 97838	---
Kimball, Mr. Albert B.	10030 Valley Forge, Houston, TX 77042	---
Kirkpatrick, Mr. & Mrs. W. L.	1803 N. Winnetka, Dallas, TX 75208	747-3476
Kitchens, Mr. & Mrs. M.	1200 Gemini Dr., Garland, TX 75040	495-5351
Kittrell, Margaret T.	7244 West Lake Dr., Dallas, TX 75214	321-9539
Kniffin, Mrs. Sandy H.	8727 Reva St., Dallas, TX 75227	388-1453
Kohen, Mrs. David H.	62] W. Northwest, #401, Dallas, TX 75225	368-1600
Kupfer, Ms. Essie L. & Carol J.	4719 Cole Ave., #102, Dallas, TX 75205	528-9959
Kuykendall, Mr. Edwin D.	7428 Wentwood, Dallas, TX 75225	361-5803
Lacy, Mrs. Russell C. & Mr. Jr.	6017 Mercedes, Dallas, TX 75206	821-1130
Lagow, Mr. & Mrs. Charles M., Sr.	1252 South Selva, Dallas, TX 75218	321-9896
Lapsley, Mr. J. B.	5612 Meletio Lane, Dallas, TX 75230	239-5651
Larner, Mr. Ray A.	5550 Harvest Hill Rd., #341, Dallas, TX 75230	387-4767
Latimer, Mr. & Mrs. J.	10151 McCree Rd., Dallas, TX 75238	341-3205
Laughter, Miss Vernon	202 South Elm St., Weatherford, TX 76086	594-5729
Leavell, Mrs. M. F., Jr.	6747 Alexander Dr., Dallas, TX 75214	824-5673
Lee, Mrs. Kathryn	10994 Morning Glory, Dallas, TX 75229	358-932
Leffingwell, Mrs. Suzann	2425 Prairie Creek, Dallas, TX 75227	388-4169
Legett, Lt. & Mrs. T. R.	4707 Alленcrest Lane, Dallas, TX 75234	239-4412
Leibensberger, Mr. & Mrs. C. E.	1707 W. 8th St., Irving, TX 75060	253-7291
Lewis, Col. Meredith T.	7002 Santa Monica Dr., Dallas, TX 75223	324-4226
Lindsey, Mrs. Lola E.	1405 Juanita St., Mesquite, TX 75149	285-5049
Lindsley, Mr. & Mrs. Porter, Jr.	4612 Watauga Road, Dallas, TX 75209	352-1161
Lockey, Miss Grace	4231 Delmar Avenue, Dallas, TX 75206	826-3184
Lockridge, Miss Daphna	6119 Menger Avenue, Dallas, TX 75227	---
Long, Mrs. Salome G.	5420 Lewis St., #107, Dallas, TX 75206	821-4367
Los Angeles Public Library	630 West Fifth St., Los Angeles, CA 90017	---
Lowry, Miss Bonnie	1022 Summit Circle, Carrollton, TX 75006	242-9263
Luh, Mrs. J. L.	4559 Hockaday Dr., Dallas, TX 75229	350-6586
Lush, Mrs. A. E.	2737 O'Bannon Dr., Dallas, TX 75224	941-0606
Lyday, Mrs. Bobbye	3787 Jubilee Trail, Dallas, TX 75229	357-2104
McAdams, Mr. & Mrs. Geo. C.	6518 S. E. Division, Portland, OR 97206	---
McCaffrey, Mr. & Mrs. Harry J.	10420 Creekmere Dr., Dallas, TX 75218	277-1310
McCallister, Mr. & Mrs. Charles	8179 Santa Clara Dr., Dallas, TX 75218	321-2831
McCommons, Mrs. W. E.	6466 Pemberton Dr., Dallas, TX 75230	361-1389
McCoy, Mrs. John M.	5423 Park Lane, Dallas, TX 75220	361-0061
McCrary, Mrs. H. C.	6112 Anita St., Dallas, TX 75214	823-7321
McCraw, Mrs. D. K.	444 W. Clarendon, Dr., Dallas, TX 75211	337-6769
McGill, Miss Ama Lou	2120 North Prairie, Dallas, TX 75204	827-3926
McKinley, Mr. & Mrs. L.	4736 Twin Post Rd., Dallas, TX 75234	239-7827
McKnight, Mrs. Grace C.	303 S. Mabel, Ferris, TX 75125	544-3384
McKnight, Prof. Joseph W.	3540 Rankin Ave., Dallas, TX 75204	361-0894
McLaurin, Mr. Banks, Jr.	5843 Royalcrest, Dallas, TX 75230	368-4357
McLemore, Mrs. W. S.	Box 212, Edgewood, TX 75117	896-4218
McNatt, Mr. & Mrs. E. J.	3202 Oak Hill Dr., Garland, TX 75043	271-1035
Malcolm, Mr. & Mrs. Lyndon	2116 Shady Brook, Bedford, TX 76021	267-1645
Malone, Mrs. Farris D.	1442 N. Cheyenne Dr., Richardson, TX 75080	235-0115
Mardock, Dr. & Mrs. Julian	3428 South Beckley, Dallas, TX 75224	374-5406
Martin, Mrs. Orval C.	1503 Irvin Lane, Irving, TX 75060	251-3209
Martin, Mrs. W. J.	10127 Crestover Dr., Dallas, TX 75229	352-3381

MEMBERSHIP continued

NAME	ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Mason, Mr. & Mrs. Roy C.	6354 Fisher Rd., #157, Dallas, TX 75214	750-1572
Mathews, Mrs. P. A.	1814 Seever's Ave., Dallas, TX 75216	946-2435
Meadows, Mrs. Fandella W.	6414 Mercedes, Dallas, TX 75214	823-7637
Means, Mr. & Mrs. Paul L.	500 Hyde Park Dr., Richardson, TX 75080	235-6815
Meier, Maria	3815 Hawthorne, Apt. 1, Dallas, TX 75219	521-2531
Menefee, Mr. & Mrs. W. G.	1529 Lexington Dr., Garland, TX 75041	278-1614
Mesler, Mrs. Yvonne Nowell	2020 N. Locust, Denton, TX 76201	382-5685
Midwest Gene. Society, Inc.	P.O. Box 1121, Wichita, KS 67201	---
Miller, Mrs. C. W.	18203 Nassau Bay Dr., Houston, TX 77058	333-2309
Miller, Mrs. Charles	11023 Pinocchio Dr., Dallas, TX 75229	351-5852
Miller, Miss Marilyn	308 W. Avenue F, Garland, TX 75040	276-1969
Miller, Miss Nancy & Delphine	5746 Morningside, Dallas, TX 75206	823-6252
Mitchell, Miss Alice Diane	P.O. Box 2687, Dallas, TX 75221	438-2580
Mitchell, Mrs. Ann K.	30077 Maple Ave., #109, Dallas, TX 75201	744-0411
Mitchell, Diana Kay	6834 Shadybrook Ln., #3029, Dallas, TX 75231	691-1528
Moore, Mrs. Billie Polk	3785 Weeburn Dr., Dallas, TX 75229	352-9147
Moore, Mr. & Mrs. Jay G.	613 Kiowa Circle, Lancaster, TX 75146	227-4744
Moore, Mrs. Marvin Lee	1123 Eldmale Place, Dallas, TX 75224	946-9965
Moore, Mr. & Mrs. W. N.	1515 Traymore, Dallas, TX 75217	391-5144
Morris, Mrs. Harry Joseph	2515 Sweetbrier Dr., Dallas, TX 75228	327-7101
Morris, Mrs. Pauline	402 E. Mona Ave., Duncanville, TX 75116	298-0928
Murphy, Mr. & Mrs. R. J.	6959 Helsen Way, Dallas, TX 75230	233-6168
Museum of the Western Prairie	P.O. Box 574, Altus, OK 73521	---
Nalley, Mrs. Elaine M.	6703 Lakewood, Dallas, TX 75214	824-4125
Neumann, Mrs. W. A.	1100 Janwood Circle, Plano, TX 75075	423-2164
Newberry Library	60 West Walton St., Chicago, IL 60610	---
Nicol, Mr. William F.	821 W. Greenbriar Ln., Dallas, TX 75208	942-8866
Niedermaier, Mr. & Mrs. E. J.	3922 S. Buckner Blvd., Dallas, TX 75227	381-0750
Nix, Margie,	1715 S. Tyler, Dallas, TX 75224	942-7549
Northeast Texas Gene. Society	P.O. Box 458, Mineola, TX 75773	---
O'Bryant, Mrs. R. L., Jr.	6811 Red Bud Dr., Dallas, TX 75227	381-2257
Overly, Mrs. Mary L.	305 S. Mabel St., Ferris, TX 75125	544-3265
Owen, Mr. & Mrs. Charles	957 Channing Circle, Dallas, TX 75224	371-7166
Pace, Ms. Janice	827 Goldwood, Dallas, TX 75232	224-1533
Palmer, Mrs. Ivan M.	Rt. 2, Box 339, Seagoville, TX 75159	287-4799
Parker, Mrs. Ross M.	P.O. Box 307, Halleville, TX 75650	668-2382
Patterson, Mr. & Mrs. H. E.	4008 Colgate, Dallas, TX 75225	361-5576
Payne, Mr. & Mrs. Charles	11208 Cinderella Lane, Dallas, TX 75229	352-0384
Payne, Mrs. Glenn	3219 Whirlaway Rd., Dallas, TX 75229	350-1575
Pendley, Mr. & Mrs. H. T.	2352 Rocky Glen, Dallas, TX 75228	327-4935
Perkins, Mr. & Mrs. Julian L.	2917 Lambert, Mesquite, TX 75150	270-1910
Peterson, Mr. William S.	4319 Travis, Dallas, TX 75205	528-1368
Pettigrew, Mrs. Charnita	9841 Lakemont, Dallas, TX 75220	337-7789
Petty, Veta P.	P.O. Box 121, Duncan, OK 75333	255-8912
Peurifoy, Judge & Mrs. Paul G.	3400 Wentwood, Dallas, TX 75225	361-7051
Phy, Mr. & Mrs. Finis R.	4411 Marigold, Mesquite, TX 75150	279-3577
Pierce, Mr. & Mrs. Granvel L.	6844 North Ridge, Dallas, TX 75214	826-7305
Pittman, Mr. & Mrs. Billy E.	Rt. 1, Box 516, Van Alstyne, TX 75095	482-6416
Pitts, Mrs. Alice	1413 Harroun, McKinney, TX 75069	542-7972
Pointer, Mrs. R. A.	1208 Cherrywood Dr., Richardson, TX 75080	231-8652
Polston, Mr. Eugene	2615 Throckmorton, #124, Dallas, TX 75219	526-2822
Porter, Mr. & Mrs. Homer W.	6354 Elder Grove Dr., Dallas, TX 75232	330-9448
Potts, Mr. & Mrs. Gordon E.	4545 Glenwick Lane, #12, Dallas, TX 75205	522-1297
Pounder, Mr. & Mrs. C. M.	4117 Creekdale Dr., Dallas, TX 75229	352-0679
Powell, Mrs. Elmer C.	P.O. Box 212, Irving, TX 75060	253-8611
Pratt, Mrs. Margaret L.	3529 McFarlin, Dallas, TX 75205	528-3433
Prescott, Mr. & Mrs. Donald A.	2205 Riverway, Dallas, TX 75227	388-1833
Prestien, Mr. & Mrs. C. L.	10544 Sandpiper, Dallas, TX 75230	361-5092
Pritchett, Dr. William M.	9583 Spring Branch Dr., Dallas, TX 75238	348-1402
Quortrup, Mrs. Claire	9650 Dartridge Dr., Dallas, TX 75238	348-1303
Race, Mrs. Lila B.	2832 University Blvd., Dallas, TX 75205	363-3819
Rash, Mrs. Grady D., Jr.	9906 Hathaway Road, Dallas, TX 75220	361-1624
Reed, Mrs. Newell C.	6535 Bob-O-Links Dr., Dallas, TX 75214	821-0180
Reynolds, Mrs. Coulson	4611 Lorraine, Dallas, TX 75209	526-5420
Richardson, Mr. & Mrs. David P.	5315 Mercedes Ave., Dallas, TX 75206	826-1803
Rigney, Mrs. Winifred S.	6811 Northwood Rd., Dallas, TX 75225	361-6901
Rimmer, Mrs. P. W.	9111 Lindaro Lane, Dallas, TX 75228	327-6207
Rimmer, Mrs. Ruth C.	2511 Grayson Dr., Dallas, TX 75224	943-9643

NAME	ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Robbins, Miss Margaret	6463 Kenwood, Dallas, TX 75214	821-9607
Roberts, Mrs. Dorothy	2733 Running Brook, Dallas, TX 75228	328-4973
Roberts, Mable H.	P.O. Box 361, Irving, TX 75060	438-1874
Robinson, Mrs. Mary O'Harrow	2422 Lindonwood, San Angelo, TX 76901	949-1878
Robnett, Mr. & Mrs. Eldon W.	11037 Ridgemoor, Dallas, TX 75218	328-9450
Ross, Mrs. Wilmer	555 Blueberry Blvd., Dallas, TX 75217	398-9358
Rouse, Dr. M. O.	4427 Abrams Rd., Dallas, TX 75214	827-3213
Rueckert, Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth	7615 Tophill, Dallas, TX 75248	661-3809
Russell, Mrs. Leon	2737 Farmers Branch Ln., Dallas, TX 75234	247-5987
Russell, Mrs. Richard	228 Highridge, DeSoto, TX 75215	223-7752
St. Louis Public Library	1301 Olive St., St. Louis, MO 63103	---
Samuels, Col. & Mrs., Jr.	10652 Les Jardins Dr., Dallas, TX 75229	350-3203
Saunders, Mrs. Faye Polk	314 Sutton, Fayetteville, AK 72701	521-7704
Schrader, Mrs. Elliott G.	3438 Castle Rock, Garland, TX 75042	495-5341
Schwartz, Mrs. Lillian	2511 Wedgela, #1008, Dallas, TX 75211	946-7583
Sellingsloh, Mrs. Daisy Pierce	4167 Park Lane, Dallas, TX 75220	352-3479
Sheehan, Mrs. Mary L.	7730 Meadow Rd., Apt. 105, Dallas, TX 75230	691-2480
Sheppard, Mrs. Bessie S.	Rt. 1, Box A-11, Chico, TX 76030	644-2255
Sherrill, Mrs. James	6609 E. Mockingbird Ln., Dallas, TX 75214	821-8598
Sherrill, Mrs. Knox W.	4133 Greenbrier Dr., Dallas, TX 75225	368-8089
Shotts, Mary Jo	726 Lowell, Dallas, TX 75214	827-9086
Simpson, Miss Natalie	1151 N. Edgefield, Dallas, TX 75208	946-5772
Smith, Dr. & Mrs. Ben L.	11519 Rosser Rd., Dallas, TX 75229	351-4310
Smith, Mr. & Mrs. C. A.	9322 Creel Creek, Dallas, TX 75228	328-8014
Smith, Mr. Carl V.	8458 San Benito Way, Dallas, TX 75218	321-0959
Smith, Mr. & Mrs. Stephen J.	8446 Santa Clara, Dallas, TX 75218	327-5096
Smith, Mrs. William G.	4167 Teakwood Place, Richardson, TX 75080	235-3013
Smoak, Mrs. Sarah W.	6010 Waggoner Dr., Dallas, TX 75230	369-3083
Smyth, Mr. & Mrs. Robert L.	4701 Roxbury Ln., Dallas, TX 75229	368-3320
Snell, Mrs. Rose Marie	7316 Bucknell Dr., Dallas, TX 75214	341-0318
Sparrow, Miss Dorothy O.	6522 St. Moritz Ln., Dallas, TX 75214	827-2921
Speakman, Mrs. Mary Neal	1821 8th St., Wichita Falls, TX 76301	723-6878
Starkey, Mr. & Mrs. H. J.	505 Kirkwood Dr., Dallas, TX 75218	321-9131
Stekly, Mr. & Mrs. Joseph F.	7704 Forney Rd., Dallas, TX 75227	381-3747
Stephens, Mrs. Edna	11224 Jamestown Rd., Dallas, TX 75230	363-5022
Stevens, Mrs. Edna P.	5833 Oram, Apt. 4, Dallas, TX 75206	827-6470
Stewart, Mrs. L. J.	403 Shelmar, Euless, TX 76039	283-4378
Stewart, Mrs. Robert S.	10930 Candlelight, Dallas, TX 75229	352-4859
Stinson, Miss Vernelle	3514 Granada, Dallas, TX 75205	528-1849
Stinson, Mrs. Helen S.	7515 Overdale Dr., Dallas, TX 75240	233-7522
Stokley, Mr. & Mrs. Richard	10611 Ferndale Rd., Dallas, TX 75238	341-5736
Stroman, Mr. William T.	2409 Lockhart Ave., Dallas, TX 75228	321-3328
Sulphur Springs Pub. Library	201 North Davis, Sulphur Springs, TX 75482	---
Sutton, Miss Fae L.	867 N. Lincoln, Orange, CA 92667	---
Swann, Mr. Robert B.	P.O. Box 12243, Dallas, TX 75225	528-5935
Sweeney, Mr. T. M.	8259 Southwestern, #1067, Dallas, TX 75206	369-7476
Sypfers, Mrs. Ansel J.	5106 W. Stanford, Dallas, TX 75209	352-4749
Tabb, Mrs. Jeanne J.	6458 Lavendale, Dallas, TX 75230	368-6292
Tatum, Mrs. Alto	718 Sylvan, Longview, TX 75601	753-4357
Taylor, Mrs. J. W. B.	4304 University, Wichita Falls, TX 76308	---
Taylor, Mrs. Lucile	5000 Manett, Apt. 211, Dallas, TX 75206	827-4652
Tears, Mr. & Mrs. Stuart	6207 Berryhill, Dallas, TX 75231	348-3532
Tennessee Genealogical Society	P.O. Box 12124, Memphis, TN 38112	---
Tennessee State Lib. & Archives	Nashville, TN 37219	---
Thelen, Mrs. Harry W.	2108 Denfield Ln., Childress, TX 97201	937-2735
Thetford, Mr. & Mrs. Conway	3725 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas, TX 75205	522-3806
Thevenet, Mr. & Mrs. H. B.	6463 Velasco St., Dallas, TX 75214	821-9309
Thiebaud, Mrs. Mary E.	108 Cardinal Way, Santa Rosa, CA 95405	539-0690
Thomas, Mr. Robert E.	6230 Royal Crest, Dallas, TX 75230	368-4566
Thomas, Mrs. Robert S.	2015 Green Apple Ln., Arlington, TX 76014	265-9213
Thrash, Mr. J. Lloyd	7721 Woodstone, Dallas, TX 75240	239-1412
Tobey, Mr. & Mrs. M. C.	1901 Surrey Circle, Grand Prairie, TX 75050	262-8821
Toney, Mrs. Flora H.	324 Satinwood Dr., Dallas, TX 75217	391-0755
Toole, Mrs. Agnes C.	3844 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas, TX 75205	528-9859
Townsend, Mr. C. N.	2704 Purdue, Dallas, TX 75225	363-8615
Trocket, Mr. & Mrs. Ed	P.O. Box 58152, Dallas, TX 75258	661-3690
Turnipsseed, Mr. & Mrs. J. T.	2422 Royal Dr., Garland, TX 75041	278-6232
Twitchell, Mrs. W. W.	6001 Chalet Ct., #3129, Dallas, TX 75205	369-6581
University of Texas, Gen. Lib.	Austin, TX 78712	---
Vardeman, Mrs. Thelma	Hide-A-Way Lake, Rt.1, Box 593, Lindale, TX 75771	882-3824

MEMBERSHIP continued

NAME	ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Wade, Miss Florrie E.	4903 Worth St., Dallas, TX 75214	823-8645
Wagner, Ms. Carol Sue	610 Briarcrest Dr., Richardson, TX 75081	231-0455
Waldrop, Mr. Francis D.	Rt. 9, Box 431A, Tyler, TX 75706	593-7222
Walker, Judge & Mrs. D. B.	5918 Vanderbilt, Dallas, TX 75206	826-2419
Walker, Mr. & Mrs. T. S.	6715 Descro Dr., Dallas, TX 75225	361-4391
Walter, Miss Mary Ethyl	4420 Westway Ave., Dallas, TX 75205	528-8280
Walton, Mr. Ray A.	P.O. Box 3032, Waco, TX 76707	752-3537
Ward, Mrs. Louise	2931 Monoco, Dallas, TX 75227	381-3723
Watts, Mrs. Deborah	1515 Metro Dr., #209, Carrollton, TX 75006	245-6364
Watts, Mrs. W. G.	2206 Salem St., Carrollton, TX 75006	245-6718
Watts, Mr. & Mrs. R. N., Jr.	751 Kirkwood, Dallas, TX 75218	321-6569
Weaver, Mr. & Mrs. Carl C.	P.O. Box 1271, Richardson, TX 75080	475-2725
Weaver, Mr. John Finer	4305 Dorris Rd., Irving, TX 75062	255-7478
Weich, Mrs. Mary Pauline	2706 San Marcus Ave., Dallas, TX 75228	279-5541
Wells, Mrs. Becky	2419 Fenwick, Dallas, TX 75228	328-1197
Wells, Mrs. Myrna	830 Wisteria Way, Richardson, TX 75080	231-2190
Wert, Mary	4020 Holland Ave., #211, Dallas, TX 75219	521-0783
White, Mr. & Mrs. James E.	2820 San Medina, Dallas, TX 75228	279-2060
White, Mrs. Jessamine N.	1201 E. Division, O.E.S.Home, Arlington, TX 76011	265-6004
Widener, Mr. Donald	1513 Meadow View Dr., Richardson, TX 75080	235-8931
Widener, Helen	1700 Oak Meadows, Irving, TX 75061	253-7482
Widener, Mrs. R. W., Sr.	P.O. Box 31307, Dallas, TX 75231	691-7190
Williams, Mr. & Mrs. Edward G.	8402 Ridgelea, Dallas, TX 75209	351-5229
Williams, Mrs. S. A.	1330 Kings Hwy., Dallas, TX 75208	946-7985
Williams, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas M.	3158 Golfing Green Dr., Dallas, TX 75234	247-8337
Williamson, Mrs. Ouida	Box 152, Graham, TX 76046	549-0635
Willis, Mrs. Paul, Jr.	2328 Rosemarie, Mesquite, TX 75149	285-6694
Wilson, Mr. & Mrs. Emmett	2211 Healey Dr., Dallas, TX 75228	327-2345
Wilson, Mrs. J. M.	5811 Gaston Ave., Dallas, TX 75214	823-4374
Wimbish, Mrs. L. W.	506 S. Britain, Irving, TX 75060	254-8980
Wingfield, Mrs. Osa Webb	2311 Engle Ave., Dallas, TX 75225	337-1849
Winn, Mr. & Mrs. Edward B.	6712 Prestonshire, Dallas, TX 75225	361-4690
Wisconsin State Hist. Society	816 State Street, Madison, WI 53706	---
Woodson, Mr. & Mrs. Marion	1801 Glen Valley Dr., Irving, TX 75061	254-2343
Woody, Mr. & Mrs. Emmett	Rt. 2, Box 158, Ferris, TX 75125	---
Woodward, Mrs. John D.	4040 Druid Lane, Dallas, TX 75205	528-9036
Worley, Orien	2304 River St., Susanville, CA 96130	---
Wright, Mr. & Mrs. Paul Lewis	3524 Centenary, Dallas, TX 75225	368-5233
Wright, Mrs. Wesley, Sr.	4678 N. Versailles, Dallas, TX 75205	528-0964
Young, Mrs. Beth W.	3414 Harvard Ave., Dallas, TX 75205	521-2721

BIRTH RECORDS-BOOK A

DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS

Copied in June 1977 and submitted by Jeanne J. Tabb

[This book contained only a few entries done by alphabet, not by date. Some families apparently entered the births of their children all at one time. The handwritings of these entries were all different. The regular birth records for Dallas County, Texas begin in 1903].

NAME OF CHILD	PARENTS NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	COLOR	SEX
Albritton, Pickney Eugene	Jas. & Eunice A. Albritton	March 19, 1875	White	Male
Beeman, Charity E.	Peter C.S. & M.C. Beeman	June 4, 1873	White	Female
Burford, Jeff Mallard	N.M. & Mary J. Burford	August, 1874	White	Boy
Bradley, Mattie Gaw(?)	S.N.G. & A.E. Bradley	June 30, 1874	White	Female
Brasswell, Emma Annie	S.W. & Mary A. Brasswell	Sept. 29, 1874	White	Female
Bowman, Mary M.	Geo. A. & Olivia Bowman	May 14, 1877	White	Female
Cochran, George Washington	John H. & Martha Jane Cochran	July 17, 1873	White	Male
Cameron, David R.	D.F. Cameron & Luzana Cameron	April 13, 1866	White	Male
Cameron, Emily A.	D.F. Cameron & Luzana Cameron	Nov. 1, 1868	White	Female
Cameron, Debora J.	D.F. Cameron & Luzana Cameron	Feb. 10, 1870	White	Female
Coombes, Bettie	Z.E. Coombes & Rebecca F. Coombes	Oct. 21, 1873	White	Female
Coombes, Charles E.	Z.E. Coombes & Rebecca F. Coombes	Sept. 25, 1875	White	Male
Clarke, Jesse Gaw(?)	Jno. G. & Narcie M. Clarke	March 19, 1876	White	Female
Ehlen, Eugene	J.G. & L.S. Ehlen	Sept. 16, 1874	White	Male
Ehlen, Raymond Sterrett	J.G. & L.S. Ehlen	Oct. 28, 1875	White	Male
Freeman, James Edwd Wilson	J.A. & A.L. Freeman	Sept. 21, 1873	White	Male
Field, Herbert Quincy	Thos. & Florence Field	Aug. 22, 1872	White	Male
Field, Caroline	Thos. & Florence Field	Aug. 4, 1874	White	Male(?)
Fuller, Frances M.	Aaron & Matilda Fuller	Jan. 8, 1875	White	Male
Gross, George M.	Jas. M. & Margaret B. Gross	June 15, 1873	White	Female
Good, Minnie L. Cerelle	Jno. J. Good & Susan A. Good	Sept. 1, 1874	White	Female
Hensler, Rosina Wilhemina	John F. Hensler & Francis Elizabeth	Sept. 6, 1874	White	Girl
Hopkins, Mary Lou	Milas & Elvira E. Hopkins	July 31, 1875	White	Girl
Jett, Edward	R.P. Jett & Lula B. Jett	March 2, 1873	White	Male
Jett, Pendleton	R.P. Jett & Lula B. Jett	Nov. 21, 1875	White	Male
Lange, Louis	Hermann, Eliza Lange	Jan. 17, 1874	White	Male
Ledbetter, John Wm.	W.C. & R.A. Ledbetter	July 6, 1875	White	Male
Laws, John James	M. J. & M. A. Moss	June 19, 1876	White	Male
Menzcer, Edward Arnold	Jacob & Regina Menzcer	July 1, 1875	White	Boy
Menzcer, Nena Rose	Jacob & Regina Menzcer	Sept. 14, 1876	White	Girl
Mathis, Arthur Sherman	Jas. H. & Susan J. Mathis	Jan. 6, 1875	White	Male
Maulding, Jas. Geo.	Pres. & Mary E. Maulding	Feb. 12, 1876	White	Male
Maulding, Alzada Elizabeth	Pres. & Mary E. Maulding	July 26, 1872	White	Male(?)
Moss, Florence E.	J.J. & M.A. Moss	Dec. 20, 1878	White	Female
Mitchel, Pier Brown	Thos. B. Mitchel & Clara Brown	Oct. 28, 1878	White	Male
Neely, Ella Ada	Geoff & Elvina J. Neely	March 10, 1876	White	Female
Neely, Martha Lucinda	Geoff & Elvira J. Neely	Oct. 18, 1872	White	Female
Neely, Mary Elizabeth	Geoff & Elvira J. Neely	July 18, 1874	White	Female
Rawlins, Jesse Alec	R.D. Rawlins & Henrietta C. Rawlins	Sept. 12, 1873	White	Male
Rawlins, Henry Leslie	Edwin C. & Sarah E. Rawlins	Dec. 11, 1873	White	Male
Reynard, Henry Favrot(Reynaud?)	Wm. Reynard & L.M. Reynard	July 26, 1876	White	Male
Riley, James Albert	James Albert Riley & Laura Hite Riley of New Orleans, La.	Nov. 5, 1880	White	Male
Smith, Edward	Edwd Smith & Anna Smith	Oct. 11, 1874	White	Male
Stults, Ida May	Wm. Stults & Lou S. Stults	March 7, 1874	White	Female
Scott, Harry D.	R.B. Scott & J.M. Scott	Feb. 6, 1874	White	Male
Sterrett, Elizabeth Holt	W.G. & Fanny L. Sterrett	April 20, 1874	White	Female
Swindells, Archibald G.	Jno. W. & M. H. Swindells	Oct. 21, 1874	White	Male
Seay, Roberta S.	R.B. & Lura Seay	Aug. 21, 1876	White	Female
Taylor, Forest	P.N. & E.D. Taylor	April 1, 1874	White	Male
Tucker, W. George Brooke	Chas. Fredk Tucker & Mary Sydnor Jones his wife	Oct. 1, 1875	White	Male
Tucker, Sydnor Jones	Chas. Fredk Tucker & Mary Sydnor Jones his wife	Jan. 22, 1877	White	Male
Tucker, Edith Garland	Chas. Fredk Tucker & Mary Sydnor Jones his wife	Aug. 30, 1880	White	Female
Tucker, Charles Frederick, Jr. (Fritz)	Chas. Fredk Tucker & Mary Sydnor Jones his wife	Aug. 24, 1883	White	Male
Tillman, Cecilia Bell	E.W. Tillman & Francis Tillman	May 16, 1874 10:40 P.M.	White	Female
Tillman, Sidney Hess	E.W. Tillman & Francis Tillman	Sept. 16, 4:20	White	Male
Wiley, Bessie	Thos. W. & Mattie E. Wiley	April 16, 1875	White	Female

MARRIAGE RECORDS
1868-1870
DALLAS CO., TEXAS

Copied in June 1977 and submitted by Mrs. Stephen J. Smith

[Pages 1 - 24 of this book are missing].

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE OF MARRIAGE	MARRIAGE PERFORMED BY
J. C. Bledsoe	Jane Caroline Stell	Oct. 22, 1868	N. McDonald, V.D.M.
E. M. Wise	Mollie J. Morton	Nov. 4, 1868	N. McDonald, V.D.M.
W. F. McCollough	Sarah E. Smith	Nov. 12, 1868	John Beverly
E. A. Mosley	Mary O. Long	Dec. 17, 1868	W. W. Harris, O.M.G.
B. S. Picket	Fereby Jones	Dec. 27, 1868	Jacob Routh, M.G.
F. M. Motley	J. M. Williams	Dec. 31, 1868	H. J. Butler, M.G.
Frank Wilson	Sue Akers	Dec. 24, 1868	H. Lucas
N. J. Houstead	Catharine Beeman	Dec. 23, 1868	R. F. Butler, O.M.G.
Randal Liles	Ann Prall	Jan. 10, 1869	A. M. Dean, M.G.
M. C. Harvard	Sallie Ledford	Dec. 2, 1868	M. Myers, J.P.
A. D. Strader	Millie Ledford	Dec. 31, 1868	M. Myers, J.P.
Robert Bailey	Margaret Wiggins	Dec. 10, 1868	J. S. Strother, J.P.
H. C. Harrell	Sarah E. Cole	Dec. 24, 1868	Thos. M. Smith, M.G.
Jesse Farrer	Fanny Crumb	Dec. 29, 1868	T. W. Hines, M.G.
Ben. F. Williams	S. J. Anderson	Dec. 30, 1868	J. J. Butler, M.G.
Calvin Devers	Elizabeth Huff	Jan. 21, 1869	W. C. Bullock, J. P.
Alfred P. Summers	Mary Francis Elame	Jan. 27, 1869	Wm. H. Bennett, J.P.
John Warren	Mary Ann Johnston	Jan. 21, 1869	W. K. Masten, M.G.
John B. May	Sarah A.M. Thompson	Jan. 6, 1869	Wm. C. Young
Wm. Loter	Matilda Alford	Jan. 10, 1869	H. H. Ware, M.G.
Alfred Alston	Louiza Floyd	Jan. 10, 1869	Jas. E. Scott, L.E., M.E. Church South
William Buckley	Drucilla Austin	Jan. 10, 1869	Jas. E. Scott, L.E., M.E. Church South
J. H. Bullington	Sarah F. Smith	Jan. 26, 1869	H. F. Bone, M.G.
Thomas J. Scott	Elizabeth F. Gardner	Jan. 16, 1869	T. W. Hines, M.G.
L. W. Sweet	Margaret C. Sweet	Jan. 18, 1869	Wm. J. Holford, M.G.
Jeff Hill	Hannah Griffin	Jan. 7, 1869	W. B. Long, O.M.G.
E. P. Buchanan	E. E. Perry	Jan. 14, 1869	W. B. Long, O.M.G.
P. N. Taylor	Eliza D. Moffitt	Jan. 6, 1869	N. McDonald, V.D.M.
Wiatt Jackson	Anne Wright	Jan. 10, 1869	Lewis Jacobs
Wm. M. Moses	Mary Ann Cox	Jan. 10, 1869	Wm. H. Bennett, J.P.
Isaac Dye	N. J. Riggs	Jan. 30, 1869	M. Myers, J.P.
S. P. Eddy	Fannie D. Combs	Jan. 30, 1869	M. Myers, J.P.
Stephen Mills	Henrietta Stillwell	Feb. 8, 1869	Jas. E. Scott, L.E., M.E. Church South
J. W. Webb	S. C. Dennis	Feb. 4, 1869	Samuel H. Gilbert, J.P.
E. W. Stanley	Louisa Mooneyham	Feb. 4, 1869	Saml. H. Gilbert, J.P.
Saml. M. Miller	Lucy Thompson	Feb. 4, 1869	Jas. E. Scott, L.E., M.E. Church South
R. M. Chowning	M. M. Morris	Feb. 4, 1869	T. W. Hines, M.G.
Francis M. Harris	Susan R. Coalson	Sep. 9, 1866	D. C. Johnson
Joseph M. Hugley	Julia C. Tarrant	Feb. 25, 1869	H. F. Bone, M.G.
Francis Mungay	K. Huffman	Feb. 19, 1869	D. C. Johnson, M.G.
J. M. Richards	Susan Kirby	Jun. 7, 1869	D. C. Johnson
H. W. Ragsdale	Mary J. Long	Jun. 7, 1869	D. C. Johnson, O.W.
P. E. Lively	Mary M. Sandifer	Sep. 26, 1868	T. J. Malone, M.G.
J. W. Wheeler	Minerva Jane Keen	Nov. 29, 1869	D. C. Johnson, O.M.
Hubbard Lee	Elizabeth Pullum	Jan. 13, 1869	Eld. E. S. Haynes
Peter Beeman	Matilda C. Rigg	Jan. 27, 1869	J. H. Pinson, M.G.
John Meredith	Eliza Tackett	Jan. 26, 1869	J. H. Pinson, M.G.
David W. H. Ince	Eliza E. Nutt	Jan. 28, 1869	Lewis Jacobs
J. H. O. Shield	Charlott Mamscott	Jan. 27, 1869	John Beverly, O.M.
F. J. Yager	Lucy A. Butler	Feb. 4, 1869	W. B. Long, O.M.G.
E. D. Cheshire	Nancy C. Chesier	Feb. 4, 1869	M. Myers, J.P.
J. C. Loyd	Susan Chesire	Feb. 4, 1869	M. Myers, J.P.
John W. Moore	Margaret Ann Davis	Feb. 4, 1869	J. P. Potter, J.P.
Isaac W. Lowe	Adeline Holland	Feb. 11, 1869	Robert Ground, J.P.
T. F. Lay	S. E. Sprowles	Feb. 9, 1869	T. W. Hines, M.G.
J. W. Miller	Mary A. Pruitt	Feb. 13, 1869	J. F. Pinson, M.G.
Joshua Kinnard	Caroline Chambers	Feb. 15, 1869	T. W. Hines, M.G.
Joel Smith	Harriet Douglas	Feb. 13, 1869	T. W. Hines, M.G.
Wm. Dodson	Rebecca Farmer	Feb. 13, 1869	T. W. Hines, M.G.
Henry Anderson	Ann Beasley	Feb. 21, 1869	Amon Scott, M.G.
Piere Guoit	Frances Crowley	Feb. 18, 1869	W. W. Harris, O.M.G.
J. F. Jenkins	S. A. Gale	Feb. 17, 1869	W. K. Masten, M.G.

MARRIAGE RECORDS continued

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE OF MARRIAGE	MARRIAGE PERFORMED BY
T. C. Jordan	Annie R. Lewis	Feb. 16, 1869	S. D. Davenport, M.G.
David R. Long	M. J. Johnson	Feb. 26, 1869	Thos. M. Smith, M.G.
B. L. Johnson	P. C. Coats	Feb. 21, 1869	S. T. Jacobs
Isaac Beeman	Nancy A. Wickman	Feb. 21, 1869	Rev. R. F. Taylor
J. M. Strong	Mollie Newton	May 9, 1869	D. G. Malloy
W. H. Burch	Mariah Wright	May 15, 1869	A. A. Young
Charles B. Carter	E. J. Parrish	May 31, 1869	W. W. Mitchell, M.G.
Nathan L. Ballard	Melonia Miller	Jun. 3, 1869	John King
Wm. C. Harvey	Laura F. Garvin	Feb. 24, 1869	W. K. Mastin, M.G.
J. W. Powers	Elizabeth Watson	Feb. 25, 1869	C. W. Berry, M.G.
Manford Baxter	Ellen Grayham	Feb. 24, 1869	C. W. Berry, M.G.
Marion Jordan	Rosa Johnson	Feb. 27, 1869	H. Myers, J.P.
Henry S. Carr	Eliza A. Butcher	Feb. 23, 1869	Charles Baker, J.P.
Amos Sandifer	Donna M. Malone	Feb. 25, 1869	H. F. Bone, M.G.
H. L. Davidson	Augustine Field	Feb. 23, 1869	N. McDonald, V.D.M.
John C. Bennett	Arabella Leach	Feb. 25, 1869	J. P. Potter, J. P.
William Sanders	Anne Brown	Feb. 27, 1869	H. Amcott, M.G.
James H. Coats	Nancy Humphreys	Mar. 30, 1869	A. C. Sweet, J. P.
Thomas K. Frost	Mary Landreth	Mar. 4, 1869	C. C. Gillespie
J. A. Gray	Mary B. Gibson	Mar. 3, 1869	D. D. Swindall
B. L. Johnson	P. C. Coats	Mar. 3, 1869	C. T. Walthall, M.G.
M. D. Owen	Susanah Hill	Mar. 4, 1869	J. H. Miller, O.M.G.
T. L. Hudson	Amy Jane Ford	Mar. 14, 1869	J. R. Potter, J.P.
Charley Freeman	Julia Brotherton	Mar. 19, 1869	Amos Scott, M.G.
Wash Haws	Mary Thomas	Mar. 7, 1869	A. Scott, M.G.
A. V. Sewell	Sarah B. Woody	Mar. 23, 1869	R. F. Taylor
Christopher	Miss V. S. Tucker	Mar. 25, 1869	John King
Columbus Tucker			
John Chenault	A. E. Jackson	Apr. 1, 1869	Geo. L. Blewitt, M.G.
Wm. M. Johnson	Rebecca Humphreys	Mar. 31, 1869	H. C. Sweet
J. S. Fisher	Sarah E. Pierson	Mar. 28, 1869	H. H. Ware, M.G.
R. Gooch	L. J. Butler	Mar. 30, 1869	R. F. Butler, O.M.G.
Jesse Jones	A. J. Furguson	Mar. 30, 1869	Ben Long, J.P.
F. O. Saunders	Eunic Moss	Apr. 1, 1869	W. B. Long, O.M.G.
Alfred Page	Mary Ann Hughs	Apr. 8, 1869	John King
L. S. Horton	M. E. McCleary	Apr. 7, 1869	W. B. Long, O.M.G.
Wm. McKinney	Rose McKarney	Apr. 12, 1869	John Jackson, J.P.
J. Estes	E. A. Frost	Apr. 14, 1869	Samuel H. Gilbert, J.P.
Aaron Hatcher	Nancy Daniels	Apr. 22, 1869	J. M. Myers, M.G.
A. W. Nanny	Manirva Corcoran	May 9, 1869	Eld. E. S. Haynes
Henry Frazier	Lou Brinson	Apr. 25, 1869	Jas. E. Scott, Local Eld., M.E.C. South
H. C. Caldwell	Lucy A. P. Browder	Apr. 25, 1869	Ben Long, J.P.
J. M. Powers	Mary E. Morgan	Apr. 29, 1869	A. M. Dean, M.G.
J. W. Ray	M. R. White	Apr. 3, 1869	H. Lucas, J.P.
Robert Johnson	Elizabeth Smith	May 9, 1869	Jas. E. Scott, L.E., M. E. Church South
John Winn	Sallie Stewart	May 13, 1869	Jas. E. Scott, L.E., M. E. Church South
James Thomas	Ellen Warren	Jun. 10, 1869	C. C. Gillespie, M.G.
James T. Willis	E. A. Bowser	Jun. 5, 1869	W. B. Long, O.M.G.
James H. Wilson	Martha Ann Lovett	Jun. 16, 1869	T. T. McKnight, J.P.
John P. Davis	Martha A. Sheries	Jun. 13, 1869	C. C. Gillespie, M.G.
S. C. House	Susan Caroline Boydston	Jun. 17, 1869	A. M. Dean, M.G.
Alfred Stone	Eveline Akard	Jul. 2, 1869	Amos Scott, M.G.
William Anderson	E. C. Wheeler	Jun. 15, 1869	W. K. Masten, M.G.
W. L. Kizgear	N. E. Burks	Jun. 17, 1869	A. M. Dean
T. Threadgill	J. Walton	Jun. 22, 1869	George L. Blewett
B. F. Carpenter	Emma Wiley	Jun. 24, 1869	N. Givens
James P. Pettill	Lottie Miller	Jun. 23, 1869	Thos. M. Smith, M.G.
W. J. McKee	S. Weatherford	Jun. 24, 1869	T. W. Hines, M.G.
J. M. Rafferty	M. A. Holloway	Jun. 29, 1869	D. D. Swindall
Daniel Murray	Rebecca Marcum	Jun. 27, 1869	J. P. McKnight, J.P.
J. A. Keen	Mattie A. Bolding	May 1, 1869	Eld. E. S. Haynes, O.G.
S. W. Dandy	Frances A. Spradling	Jun. 30, 1869	R. W. Molloy, M.C.P.C.
William P. Pollard	Sarah Wright	Jul. 11, 1869	Elder Milton Carter
A. F. Horne	Mary J. Cross	Jul. 8, 1869	D. G. Molloy, M.
Thomas E. Kirkpatrick	M. A. Nelson	Jul. 22, 1869	D. G. Molloy, M.
W. B. Needham	Sallie Culbertson	Jul. 18, 1869	Samuel D. Akin
Henry Trotter	Harriet Earbella Priest	Jul. 25, 1869	H. Lucas, J.P.
J. W. Anderson	Anna Akers	Jul. 4, 1869	Thos. M. Smith, M.G.
W. R. Fisher	Mollie A. Coombes	Jul. 1, 1869	

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE OF MARRIAGE	MARRIAGE PERFORMED BY
James A. Glenn	Delia Rupard	Jul. 4, 1869	J. H. Pinson, M.G.
W. B. Davenport	Anna Carey	Jul. 8, 1869	N. Givens, M.G.
James P. Laffel	M. J. Whately	Jul. 15, 1869	J. P. McKnight, J.P.
Marian Francis Jones	Mary J. Golyhere	Jul. 15, 1869	J. P. McKnight, J.P.
J. H. Crawford	Susan Johnson	Jul. 25, 1869	Jas. E. Scott, M.G.
S. J. Colchard	E. Berry	Jul. 28, 1869	F. P. Durrett, J.P.
John J. Browning	Elizabeth Kelly	Aug. 19, 1869	F. P. Ray, Elder in The M. E. Church, South
Edmond Finn	Juda Brandenburg	Aug. 15, 1869	S. Middleton, M.G.
J. N. Rose	Mary E. Moore	Aug. 24, 1869	Ben Long, J.P.
John H. Newman	Caroline Markum	Aug. 26, 1869	R. W. Molloy, M.G., C.P.C.
David Winn	Fannie Mitchell	Jun. 11, 1869	J. P. McKnight
P. B. Fisher	M. A. Fendall	May 13, 1869	R. W. Molloy, M.G. G. F. E.
Jafus Thomas	Rebecka Granville	May 15, 1869	Amon Scott, M.G.
Claborn Cross	Jane Duncan	May 15, 1869	Amon Scott, M.G.
Floyd Cade	Polly Jackson	Aug. 27, 1869	Green Madling, M.G.
James M. Able	Nannie A. Thomas	Aug. 30, 1869	A. M. Dean, M.G.
Robert P. Davis	Virginia A. Loyd	Sep. 1, 1869	D. D. Swindler
Henry Bohny	Karolina Jetzer	Aug. 31, 1869	Ben Long, J.P.
Thomas Sheppard	Mattie Saunders	Sep. 1, 1869	Peter F. Smith, Elder of The Christian Church
Westly Boyd	Augeline Sillman	Sep. 4, 1869	Amon Scott, M.G.
Jackson Wheeler	Dilcy Norsinger	Sep. 5, 1869	Amon Scott, M.G.
David R. Long	M. J. Johnston	Feb. 26, 1869	Thos. M. Smith, M.G.
James Henry	Mary Dunlap	Sep. 16, 1869	J. N. Miller
James D. Carder	Sallie Finley	Jul. 20, 1869	G. W. Hines, M.G.
W. J. Lightfoot	Elizabeth Seals	Aug. 19, 1869	J. F. Pinson, M.G.
R. S. Pickett	C. R. McDaniel	Aug. 21, 1869	R. F. Butler, O.G.M.
W. S. Lewis	Elizabeth E. Phelps	Aug. 28, 1869	J. M. Rawlins, J.P.
C. P. Alexander	N. C. Martin	Sep. 16, 1869	R. W. Molloy, M. of C.P.C.
A. Brandenburg	Pamelia Milligan	Sep. 17, 1869	Thos. M. Smith, M.G.
J. S. Thompkins	M. A. Burnes	Sep. 19, 1869	H. Lucas, J.P.
Isaac Johnson	Susan H. Horne	Sep. 23, 1869	Elder Milton Carter
Joseph E. Holford	D. C. Sewell	Oct. 10, 1869	J. P. Potter, J.P.
Robert Jordan	Ellen Hewett	Sep. 28, 1869	S. Mugg, M.G.
John Loupot	Rasina Jetzer	Oct. 4, 1869	Ben Long, J.P.
T. G. T. Kendall	Hellen S. Scott	Sep. 30, 1869	S. D. Davenport, Rector St. Mott
David Lafayett	Martha Morton	Oct. 2, 1869	S. L. Beckley
G. W. Riggs	Dinnie Fisher	Oct. 7, 1869	Wm. H. Price, M.G.
J. J. Carter	Mattie Wilmut	Oct. 10, 1869	Elder Milton Clark
A. H. Hardin	Mary Crouch	Oct. 10, 1869	C. C. Gillespie, M.G.
J. E. Carr	Allice M. Keen	Oct. 20, 1869	John Beverly, C.M.
Jerry Anderson	Eliza Burke	Oct. 4, 1869	Emmett Scott, M.G.
J. J. Pratt	Addie Elam	Oct. 17, 1869	R. W. Molloy, M.G., C.P.C.
Amos Robinson	Betsy Jordan	Oct. 18, 1869	A. Scott, Minister
J. L. Fisher	Maggie Barkley	Oct. 26, 1869	W. K. Masten, M.G.
J. W. Hopkins	Mary E. Knight	Oct. 28, 1869	Elder Milton Carter
George W. Birdwell	Amilda Jones	Oct. 27, 1869	W. K. Masten, M.G.
David Fleming	E. South	Oct. 29, 1869	T. W. Hines, M.G.
Joseph B. Payne	Sophonria E. Sullivan	Nov. 1, 1869	J. B. Annis, M.G.
Peter Fancher	Sallie Webster	Oct. 31, 1869	Amon Scott, M.G.
John J. Word	Kate Bowser	Sep. 30, 1869	G. L. Blewett, M.G.
John L. Hester	Emma Olinger	Sep. 29, 1869	W. B. Long, O.M.G.
J. T. Nash	Nancy Saunders	Sep. 30, 1869	W. B. Long, O.M.G.
Albert Marshall	Anna Swann	Dec. 4, 1869	A. Scott, M.G.
Geo. H. Bostick	Martha E. Cox	Oct. 10, 1869	J. W. Pinson, M.G.
Jesse F. Chinn	T. Angie Baird	Oct. 28, 1869	G. L. Blewett, M.G.
Wm. Alexander	Rose Thompson	Oct. 22, 1869	- no return -
J. M. Cochran	M. B. Lively	Nov. 23, 1869	W. H. Scales
Elijah Crouch	Sarah Huffstutle	Nov. 28, 1869	C. C. Gillespie, M.G.
Wm. T. Elliott	Irena E. Stewart	Nov. 11, 1869	C. C. Gillespie, M.G.
John B. Abbott	Laura Gregory	Nov. 4, 1869	J. M. Myers, M.G.
T. A. Andrews	Lucy Cravens	Nov. 11, 1869	Rev. R. F. Taylor
William F. Lovitt	Nancy Ann Patrick	Nov. 18, 1869	D. D. Swindells, M.
E. W. Cameron	N. J. McJee	Nov. 25, 1869	Simeon Mugg, G.M.
J. A. Swytee	E. J. Garner	Nov. 25, 1869	C. C. Gillespie, M.G.
George McGraw	Martha Edmonson	Nov. 29, 1869	J. P. McKnight, J.P.
John Huffman	Manda Huffman	Nov. 7, 1869	Jacob Roth, M.G.
J. B. McKee	Frances E. Weatherford	Nov. 25, 1869	T. W. Hines, M.G.
Franklin Stilwell	S. M. Campbell	Dec. 29, 1869	S. Middleton, M.G.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE OF MARRIAGE	MARRIAGE PERFORMED BY
R. L. Cannon	Sarah E. Hall	Apr. 13, 1870	Simeon Mugg, G.M.
James A. Spencer	Jane Herington	May 19, 1870	J. G. Thomas, O.M.G.
Henry Landers	Hannah January	May 26, 1870	A. Scott, O.M.G.
John P. Cole	Mrs. A. B. Snow	May 18, 1870	J. C. Power
W. A. Mays	Texana Massey	May 25, 1870	W. H. Scales
John K. Thomas	Lavinda E. Wolford	Apr. 7, 1870	Thos. W. Shelton, O.M.G.
W. W. Strickland	Mary J. Daniel	Apr. 17, 1870	Thoms. W. Shelton, O.M.G.
J. B. Babb	Caroline Glover	Sep. 2, 1869	J. F. Pinson, G.M.
G. A. Knight	H. E. Jenkins	Sep. 8, 1869	W. K. Masten, M.G.
Sam Bolden	Mariah Allen	Sep. 19, 1869	J. P. McKnight, J.P.
Jesse M. Ramsey	Catharine Trees	Sep. 22, 1869	A. M. Deans, M.G.
William M. Fletcher	Martha C. Dean	May 10, 1870	E. S. Haynes, O.M.G.
W. M. Lovins	Mrs. Mary Ann Ewing	May 29, 1870	James Truss, M.G.
James A. Bandy	Margaret C. Waters	Jun. 2, 1870	C. C. Gillespie
Anthony Kennard	Caroline Hunt	Jun. 4, 1870	A. Scott, G.M.
Fountain Collin	Malinda Jimpson	Jun. 11, 1870	A. Scott, O.M.G.
William Story	Frances E. Lane	Jun. 14, 1870	J. D. Kerfoot, J.P.
C. H. Sipsy	T. J. Collins	Jun. 12, 1870	E. S. Haynes, O.M.G.
James I. Lavinder	Mrs. Lucy A. Brotherton	Jun. 14, 1870	D. D. Swindells, M.G.
Lewis A. Sharp	Annetty Harven	Jun. 19, 1870	C. C. Gillespie, M.G.
Benj. P. Peek	Margaret E. Johnson	Jun. 30, 1870	Thomas L. Frank, J.P.
M. M. Miller	M. J. Jordan	Jun. 30, 1870	Elder Milton Carter
Geo. W. Lee	Sarah H. Merideth	Jun. 16, 1870	J. F. Pinson, G.M.
John McKellip	Mary C. Moore	May 12, 1870	G. W. Halter, M.G.
Robert Cobb	Mary E. Sheppard	Jun. 19, 1870	N.H.O. Polly, Eld. of Church of Christ
Wilson H. Parks	Nancy M. Truss	Jul. 7, 1870	James Truss, M.G.
James W. Gray	Fannie Daniels	Jun. 28, 1870	John N. Thompson, Bapt. Eld.
C. S. Malone	A. E. Yearger	Jul. 14, 1870	H. F. Bone, M.G.
A. Rohland	Elizabeth Glenn	Jul. 16, 1870	S. D. Devenport, Rector, St. Matt. Church
James C. Collins	Mary E. Payne	Jul. 12, 1870	J. F. Pinson, G.M.
Lewis C. Hull	Elizabeth E. Erwin	Jul. 24, 1870	Thos. L. Franks, J.P.
John W. Gannaway	Nancy E. Beaver	Jul. 7, 1870	J. F. Pinson, G.M.
W. W. Mayes	J. A. Lacey	Jul. 21, 1870	J. F. Pinson, G.M.
James W. Hill	M. J. Hollingsworth	Jul. 24, 1870	B. F. Ricketts, J.P., Precinct 2, Dallas.
Andrew J. Pike	Jane Baccus	Jun. 26, 1870	W. J. Halford, G.M.
R. A. J. Schooler	Hannah Newson	Jul. 27, 1870	W. M. Daughy, Pdr.
Robert H. Lyles	N. A. Raney	Jul. 24, 1870	W. M. Daughy, Pdr.
R. F. Conklin	A. P. Chapman	Aug. 11, 1870	J. D. Kerfoot, J.P.
William Gooding	Nancy Lewis	Aug. 3, 1870	C. C. Gillespie, M.G., M. E. Church
C. E. Bullock	Betty McCulloch	Aug. 10, 1870	John Beverly, O.M.G.
James McElroy	J. E. G. Chenesworth	Jul. 14, 1870	J. W. Baldridge, G.M.
John Louck	Louisa Tenison	Aug. 4, 1870	W. C. Young, M.G.
James B. Bryan	Sue E. Merrifield	Aug. 18, 1870	C. H. Barker, O.M.G. M.E. Church, South
Thomas Stone	Ermanda McDougal	Aug. 11, 1870	James Truss, M.G.
James M. Ferrer	Martha J. Stanford	Aug. 24, 1870	A. McComas, O.M.G.
Madison Goodwin	Margaret Snow	Aug. 20, 1870	John C. Bates, M.G.
Joseph McDonald	Ann Moore	Aug. 30, 1870	S. D. Davenport, Clergyman
A. R. Saunders	Mary A. Hott	Aug. 7, 1870	A. M. Dean, M.G.
J. H. Hull	Frances Irwin	Aug. 6, 1870	- no return -
H. H. Bennett	Mahulda Coats	Aug. 17, 1870	R. W. Molloy, M.G.
R. F. Pinson	F. J. Pinson	Aug. 4, 1870	W. B. Long, O.M.G.
W. J. Logan	Sarah J. Howard	Jul. 31, 1870	Eld. E. S. Haynes, O.M.G.
H. C. Birdwell	Jane Lewis	Sep. 11, 1870	G. L. Blewett, M.G.
Joseph Cox	Sephna Ivey	Jul. 26, 1870	M. Myers, J.P.
R. M. Branam	Ann Hodges	Aug. 31, 1870	M. Myers, J.P.
A. J. Jasper	Mrs. Mary C. Huffhines	Sep. 13, 1870	W. B. Long, O.M.G.
C. C. Fisher	Margaret Hunneycutt	Aug. 12, 1870	J. F. Pinson, Gospel
Joseph H. Morris	Margaret A. Knutt	Sep. 9, 1870	J. H. Miller, O.M.G.
W. L. Brown	R. E. Elam	Sep. 25, 1870	J. F. Pinson, Gospel
George W. Story	Sarah Castor	Jul. 14, 1870	F. E. Burnes, Legal Minister of Gospel of the C. P. C.
Boon Barton	Caroline Johnston	Oct. 2, 1870	Green Medlin, M.G., Bapt. Church
Isaac Elam	Mrs. Louisiana Wilson	Sep. 17, 1870	R. W. Molloy, M.G.

MARRIAGE RECORDS continued

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE OF MARRIAGE	MARRIAGE PERFORMED BY
J. N. Taylor	M. G. Ingram	Dec. 13, 1869	J. P. McKnight, J.P.
H. D. Loving	Nancy J. Coats	Dec. 16, 1869	Rev. R. K. Taylor
A. P. Bailes	Martha Ann Dickson	Dec. 13, 1869	J. F. Pinson, G.M.
Wm. J. Young	L. H. James	Dec. 19, 1869	A. B. Norton, Judge, 5th Dist., Texas
W. M. Chenault	Elizabeth T. Turner	Dec. 29, 1869	A. McComas, M.G.
M. J. Dickinson	Maggie E. Merrill	Dec. 22, 1869	W. K. Masten, M.G.
J. S. Duncan	C. E. Hill	Jan. 3, 1870	E. N. Hudgins, O.M.G.
E. J. Bullock	J. E. Newton	Dec. 28, 1869	R. W. Thompson
Albert Chenault	Catharine J. Collins	Dec. 30, 1869	Eld. E. S. Haynes, O.M.G.
James Collins	Nancy Klepper	Dec. 30, 1869	Eld. E. S. Haynes, O.M.G.
John W. Petell	Elizabeth C. Landreth	Dec. 19, 1869	Wm. T. Holford, M.G.
T. J. Weatherford	Martha Jane McKee	Dec. 20, 1869	C. G. Gillespie, M.G.
M. L. Aldridge	Mintie Faine	Dec. 20, 1869	W. H. Parks, O.M.
George Jackson	Adeline Coffee	Dec. 2, 1869	- no return -
James Seals	Ruth Ann Cox	Jan. 22, 1870	A. McComas, M.G.
J. P. Wilson, Jr.	Louisa W. Huffman	Jan. 2, 1870	A. Scott, M.G.
George W. Pace	Harriet Ellen Routh	Jan. 5, 1870	W. B. Long, O.M.G.
A. P. Owens	V. C. Rountree	Jan. 5, 1870	Elder Milton Carter
J. Carroll	Mary Huskey	Jan. 4, 1870	J. M. Hatcher
J. D. Voorhies	L. M. Parks	Jan. 5, 1870	T. W. Hines, M.G.
Richard Stadden	E. J. Renfro	Jan. 6, 1870	C. C. Gillespie, M.G.
Henry Beard	E. A. Miles	Jan. 18, 1870	J. P. McKnight, J.P.
J. W. Daniels	Francis Harrison	Jan. 18, 1870	A. M. Dear, M.G.
James L. Moore	Sarah Burton	Dec. 29, 1869	A. Scott, M.G.
W. H. Fisher	Emma McGuire	Jan. 27, 1870	R. W. Thompson, O.M.G.
Wm. T. Miller	Louvisia Ballard	Jan. 27, 1870	A. H. Brewer, M.G.
Anderson Ferrin	Laura Wright	Jan. 27, 1870	- no return -
Hustin Hitson	Eliza Guss	Jan. 28, 1870	- no return -
H. Loomis	A. M. Fletcher	Feb. 1, 1870	R. W. Thompson, M.G.
Isham Terry	Madaline Knight	Feb. 3, 1870	Shepherd Middleton, M.G.
Robert Dement	Mary Ann Jones	Feb. 6, 1870	J. M. Myers, M.G.
Tom Warner	Hattie Perry	Jan. 27, 1870	J. M. Myers, M.G.
William Tabor	Susan Sage	Mar. 6, 1870	Eld. E. S. Haynes, O.M.G.
Richard Elliot	Caroline Bradshaw	Feb. 18, 1870	Sheppard Middleton, M.G.
D. W. Ironmonger	Elisabeth Frances Lamar	Feb. 3, 1870	John C. Bates, M.G.
Alexander Johnson	Susan Ann Nelson	Feb. 14, 1870	Elder Milton Carter
C. M. Terry	Mattie E. Clark	Feb. 24, 1870	Rich. W. Thompson, O.M., M. E. Church South
G. W. Goodman	Martha E. Guiles	Jan. 5, 1870	H. H. Ware, M.G.
Granville Hendricks	Mary Jane Owen	Feb. 6, 1870	Jas. H. Miller, O.M.G.
Henry Farr	Mariah Elliot	Feb. 20, 1870	R. F. Butler, M.G.
Amas G. Standerfer	Nancy E. Tarrant	Jan. 27, 1870	Thos. J. Malone, M.G.
James Gun	Deliah Gun	Jan. 28, 1870	Thos. J. Malone, M.G.
W. C. Kirby	Mary Ann Goforth	Feb. 10, 1870	Eld. E. S. Haynes, O.M.G.
J. M. Britton	E. M. Gray	Feb. 9, 1870	W. K. Haster
Thomas S. Moore	Elvira S. Keen	Dec. 30, 1869	J. W. Chalk, O.M.G.
T. B. McPherson	Elisabeth Hawssee [Hawpe?]	Jan. 27, 1870	J. H. Pinson, G.M.
Henry Moore	S. P. Johnson	Feb. 5, 1870	- no return -
George Tucker	Tanya A. Chenault	Feb. 6, 1870	J. H. Pinson, G.M.
John T. Thompson	Rebecca Armstrong	Feb. 24, 1870	- no return -
Jacob Wagner	Kate Lula Boales	Feb. 23, 1870	W. H. Scales
George Wilson	Eliza Henry	Mar. 8, 1870	- no return -
Levi Martin	L. A. Burgess	Feb. 10, 1870	A. McComas, M.G.
Harry W. Ogden	Mary L. Scott	Mar. 17, 1870	E. W. Thompson, O.M.G.
Andrew Carrington	Bell Middleton	Mar. 30, 1870	S. Middleton, M.G.
George Kendrick	Nancy Talferro	Jan. 15, 1870	J. W. Baldrige, M.G.
W. P. Crocker	Margaret Self	Feb. 12, 1870	A. S. Hayter, M.G.
W. B. Stone	Mary E. Henderson	Mar. 15, 1870	J. F. Pinson, G.M.
T. J. Ground	Eliza J. Jones	Mar. 24, 1870	J. M. Rawlins, J.P.
Jonathan P. Pryor	Sarah E. Pipes	Apr. 3, 1870	J. F. Pinson, G.M.
Daniel Raymond	Martha Smith	Apr. 3, 1870	A. Scott, M.G.
Martin P. Hart	S. E. Hart	Apr. 10, 1870	H. H. Ware, M.G.
Wash Winn	Sylvia Dougherty	Apr. 10, 1870	Sheppard Middleton, M.G.
D. T. Huffines	Florence White	Mar. 24, 1870	William B. Long, O.M.G.
J. T. Taylor	Emma Berry	Mar. 28, 1870	W. B. Long, O.M.G.
J. P. Haley	S. C. Pinson	Mar. 31, 1870	W. B. Long, O.M.G.
Daniel Boaz	A. Hatcher	Mar. 31, 1870	W. B. Long, O.M.G.
A. H. Williams	Liddia Murphy	Apr. 7, 1870	Joseph Hardgroves
George W. Stevenson	Sallie E. Bryan	May 5, 1870	W. H. Scales
John T. Autt	Sophia A. Clark	May 10, 1870	W. H. Scales
W. B. Pain [Payne?]	Rebecca H. Cornett	Apr. 26, 1870	J. H. Pinson, G.M.

MARRIAGE RECORDS continued

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE OF MARRIAGE	MARRIAGE PERFORMED BY
John Merrifeed	Mrs. Murphy	Oct. 6, 1870	John C. Bates, M.G.
F. Owens	Bell Gold	Oct. 6, 1870	Eld. E. S. Haynes
J. T. Ellis	F. C. Stewart	Oct. 5, 1870	William Price
John L. Wallace	E. H. Ruth	Oct. 13, 1870	W. B. Long, O.M.G.
Henry Scott	Anna Williams	Oct. 20, 1870	Ammon Scott
John Brattin	Sarah A. White	Sep. 22, 1870	Sanford N. Shouse
Abram Furkery	Manilla Hall	Oct. 25, 1870	Ammon Scott
B. F. Holder	N. I. Williams	Oct. 26, 1870	C. T. Garland, Ind., 14th Dist., Texas
W. B. Webb	Sarah E. Paschall	Sep. 8, 1870	C. T. Walthall, M.G., M. P. Church
Ben Franklin	Fanny Bush	Oct. 29, 1870	Ammon Scott
Scott Bush	Mariah Thomas	Oct. 29, 1870	Ammon Scott
Jeff Bush	Ann West	Oct. 29, 1870	Ammon Scott
Jackson Stoneman	R. A. Manley	Oct. 5, 1870	C. C. Gillespie
J. E. Revills	Cynthia Shoemaker	Nov. 5, 1870	J. D. Kerfoot, J.P.
Snider Kenidy	M. Morrison	Sep. 1, 1870	J. W. Baldrige, M.G.

* * * * *

MEMORIAL & BIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY OF DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS

Originally printed in 1892
Being reprinted by Local History & Genealogical Society, Dallas

Features:

List of First Settlers, 1841-1850
Description of the Indians settled in Dallas County
Organization of the County, including first boundaries
Trinity River Navigation
Limited Editor Limited Edition
Hard-back binding in handsome, long-lasting
linen cover

Original Members of the Pioneer Assn., July 13, 1875
Index of Biographical Sketches
Dallas County in the Civil War
10,000 Names Mentioned and Indexed
Exact Photo reproduction of each page of
1892 edition

Make Check Payable & Mail to:

DGS - Books
P. O. Box 12648
Dallas, TX 75225

AVAILABLE NOW!

\$ 39.50
plus
\$ 2.50
postage & handling

RECORD OF MARKS AND BRANDS
DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS

Copied in June 1977 and submitted by the following Society members: Mrs. Elliott G. Schrader, Mrs. Jeanne J. Tabb, Mrs. J. L. Lu.


STATE OF TEXAS,)
County of Dallas,)
Office of the Clerk of
.....To-day come.....
of.....Precinct, and desired the following to be entered and recorded
Stock, viz.....
.....
and also the following as his Brand for Horses, Mules and Cattle.....
.....
Attest,

PAGE	NAME	PRECINCT	DESCRIPTION OF BRAND	DATE
1	Long, Benjamin	1	Crop off of each ear. BL for horses, mules & cattle.	9 Dec 1869
1	Taylor, Josiah	5	Crop & 2 splits in the left crop & underbit in the right. Reversed figure two - horses, mules & cattle.	14 Dec 1869
1	Good, John J.	1	Round hole in each ear	no date
1	Overand, Westley	3	W on left hip - horses, mules & cattle. Smoother crop & under bit in off the right & swallow fork in the left OV on right shoulder for horses & right hip for cattle.	3 Jan 1870
2	Paci (Paw) or (Paci), N. F. & N. F.	5	Swallow fork and underbit in the right & smooth crop & underbit in the left. VP - horses, mules & cattle.	22 Jan 1870
2	Harrington, Bryant & Ryan	Tarrant County	Q on the shoulder and W on the thigh.	22 Jan 1870
2	Ritter, S. D.	2	Crop off of each ear. W for horses.	31 Jan 1870
2	Moore, G. W.	7	Swallow fork & underbit in left ear. S on left hip for cattle & left shoulder for horses.	1 Feb 1870
3	Ramsey, J. M.	8	Underslope in the right & split in the left ear. U on left shoulder for horses & left hip for cattle.	22 Feb 1870
3	Guillemet, Auguste	2	Smoother crop off the right ear & over & under bit in left ear. X on left hip for cattle & left shoulder for horses & No. according to the number of animals branded.	16 Mar 1870
3	Remond, Emile	2	Underslope in right ear & swallowfork in the left. EM on left shoulder for horses & mules, left hip for cattle.	28 Mar 1870
3	Hatcher, J. M.	4	Upper half crop in each ear. T on the right shoulder for horses, mules & cattle.	28 Mar 1870
4	Coit, George	4	Two underbits in each year[ear]. Thus N on the right shoulder for horses, etc.	1 Apr 1870
4	Hustead, C. C.	8	T on the left or right shoulder.	4 Apr 1870
4	Russell, E. E.	6	Swallowfork in right & underslope in left. Y for horses, etc.	9 Apr 1870
4	Pemberton, R. H.	Lancaster	Cattle, hogs, & sheep - crop & half crop & overbit in each ear brands T. T left shoulder for mules & horses - cattle left hip.	28 Apr 1870
5	Ross, Robeson	2	R-S on the left hip for cattle & on the left shoulder for horses & mules.	3 May 1870

MARKS AND BRANDS CONTINUED

PAGE	NAME	PRECINCT	DESCRIPTION OF BRAND	DATE
5	Coldwell, P. C.	5	Underbit in each ear.	9 May 1870
5	Cox, Sampson	4	\overline{P} C. on the left side - horses, etc. Swallowfork in left, underbit in right ear.	12 May 1870
5	Cox, Francis M.	4	-C in the right hip for horses, etc. Crop on the left ear, underbit in right ear.	14 May 1870
6	Taylor, P. S.	2	-C on the left ribs. Under half crop in right ear.	14 May 1870
6	Cole, Joseph L.	1	$\overline{\Gamma}$ on left hip - horses, etc. Hole in right ear, underbit in left ear.	14 May 1870
6	Powers, James	2	$\overline{96}$ on left shoulder for horses & mules, $\overline{96}$ on left hip for cattle. Crop & underbit in left ear.	16 May 1870
6	Davis, Lidda J.	-	\overline{RT} on left should for horses, \overline{RT} on left hip for cattle. Crop off the right ear and under half crop off the left ear.	1 Jun 1870
7	Finn, Edward	1	D - horses, etc. Underslope in the right ear & hold in the left ear.	4 Jun 1870
7	Caruth, William	1	EF on right hip - horses, etc. Crop off the left two splits in right ear.	6 Jun 1870
7	Brizendine, F. M.	5	JM - horses, etc. Swallowfork in right ear.	8 Jun 1870
7	Coats, J. H.	5	\overline{U} on left shoulder for horses, \overline{U} in right hip for cattle. Swallowfork & underbit in the right ear.	8 Jun 1870
8	Chenault, John	4	\overline{I} on right side. Crop & Split in left ear & overbit in right.	15 Jun 1870
8	Uhl, Samuel	2	\overline{C} C hart. C. horses on the left shoulder & cattle on the left hip. Crop & split in the right ear under slope in left.	1 Jul 1870
8	Conway, W. G.	5	UHL on left shoulder - horses. \overline{C} on right hip for cattle.	12 Jul 1870
8	Crownover, John F.	5	Crop and under crop in right ear. S on left hip - horses, etc.	21 Jul 1870
9	Harrington, John W.	5	Swallowfork in left ear, crop & underbit right ear. J.C. on left hip for cattle.	21 Jul 1870
9	Davis, John K.	3	J.C. on left shoulder for horses & mules. OK for left shoulder - horses, etc.	23 Jul 1870
9	Bond, C. F.	3	Crop of the left & split in the right ear. K on the right & left hip horses, etc.	29 Jul 1870
9	Eversole, J. H.	4	Swallowfork in each ear. S on left shoulder - horses. S on either hip - cattle.	29 Jul 1870
10	Grimmett, M.	2	T anchor Te Crop split & underbit in right ear. Crop & split in left ear for cattle, sheet & hogs.	16 Nov 1870
10	Daugherty, David	5	MG on left shoulder for horses and mule. S on neck for cattle. M.G. on left hip for cattle.	17 Nov 1870
10	Riner, William	5	Crop & underbit in each ear. D on left shoulder - horses, etc.	17 Nov 1870
10	Hansel, James L.	4	Overhalf crop in each ear. Crop & under half crop in each ear. A hatchet handle & all on the right hip horses, etc.	19 Nov 1870
11	Johnson, Henry	2	Crop & underbit in each ear for cattle sheep & hogs. F on left hip for cattle & on left shoulder for horses & mules.	1 Dec 1870
11	Patterson, George	1	Crop off the right ear & under half crop off the left ear.	3 Dec 1870
11	Stone, Alfred	1	Crop and two splits in each ear.	3 Dec 1870
11	Thweatt, Joseph T.	3-	Crop off each ear.	3 Dec 1870
12	Johnston, D. G.	1	TL on the left hip - horses, etc. Crop and split on each ear. DGT on left shoulder for horses and mules, on left hip for cattle.	6 Dec 1870

PAGE	NAME	PRECINCT	DESCRIPTION	DATE
12	Cheshier, E. D.	2	Underbit in right ear. Thus \odot on the side for cattle, on left shoulder for horses.	13 Dec 1870
12	Story, Joseph	2	Crop off of the right ear and under slope in the left ear -- Δ on the right hip of cattle and on the left shoulder of horses. Crop and two holes in each ear.	21 Dec 1870
12	Sullivan, Samuel	5	\odot	22 Dec 1870
13	Floyd, Charles A.	2	Crop split and underbit in the left ear and under \vee half crop in the right ear.	26 Dec 1870
13	Thomason, James A.	5	C.A.P.	5 Jan 1871
13	Miller, J. H.	2	Crop and upper half crop in the right ear and upper half crop in the left ear. Crop off the right and overbit in the left ear.	9 Jan 1870
13	Long, W. S.	4	\mathcal{F} Crop off of each ear. \mathcal{S} on the left shoulder.	20 Jan 1871
14	McCallister, Wm. H.	2	Crop and split on the left and underbit in the right ear. \mathcal{S} on the left shoulder.	no date
14	Merrell, E. F.	4	Crop and underbit & split in left ear. Bran on right shoulder \mathcal{W} for horses and for cattle on right hip.	no date
14	Ledbetter, L. J.	4	Smooth crop off the right ear \mathcal{L} on left hip.	no date
14	Welch, Ned	4	Crop off the right & split in the left for cattle, hogs, sheeps, etc. \mathcal{C} Brand on left hip.	27 Mar 1871
15	Pendeleton, William	4	Crop in right & overbit in left \mathcal{P} on left shoulder for horses and the same brand on left hip for cattle.	no date
15	Cameron, D. F.	3	Underhalf crop in each ear for hogs, sheep & cattle branded with letter on hip.	no date
15	Barker, R. T.	2	\mathcal{F} in shoulder in cattle Swallow Fork in the right ear and upper or over half crop in the left ear. \mathcal{M} on the right hip for cattle and right shoulder for horses & mules.	5 May 1871
15	Preston, John	1	Crop and underbit in the left ear and crop and split in the right ear. \mathcal{C} (spur).	6 May 1871
16	Wright, John M.	4	Crop of the right ear & square underbit in the left ear. Cattle \mathcal{J} and brand for horses and mules \mathcal{S} .	6 May 1871
16	Durrett, M. A.	2	Crop and upper half crop in each ear. \mathcal{I} on the left shoulder of horses & mules and on the left hip for cattle	13 May 1871
16	Hobbs, W. W.	1	Crop off the right & swallow fork in the left.	no date
16	Coffer, Thomas L.	4	Crop off the right ear. \mathcal{T}	17 May 1871
17	Loving, William B.	5	Crop & underbit in the right ear and overbit in the left ear. \mathcal{B}	17 May 1871
17	Loving, Willis M.	5	Crop off the right ear and underbit in form of right angled triangle in the same thus \triangle	17 May 1871
17	Wade, A. J. (or F.)	3	\mathcal{L} Crop off the right ear and two underbits in the left ear.	17 May 1871
17	Stratton, Thos. J.	4	\mathcal{W} Crop off the right ear and hole in the left ear. \mathcal{C} on the left shoulder of horses and mules and left hip of cattle.	20 May 1871
18	Sims, James	2	Crop upper and underbit in left ear \mathcal{J}	no date
18	Barrons, George D.	5	Crop & Split & underbit in right & crop & split in left ear \mathcal{B} on left shoulder.	23 May 1871

PAGE	NAME	PRECINCT	DESCRIPTION OF BRAND	DATE
18	Branum, R. M.	3	Crop & underbit in the left ear & under slope in the right. R.C. connected.	24 May 1871
18	Hayes and Brother	1	Staple Fork thus in both ears 	no date
19	Dakan, P. (index has Perry)	1	Thus EH Crop off the right & underbit in the left ear PD	3 Jun 1871
19	Dawson, E.	3	Crop off the right & under half crop & overbit in the left. EH on right hip.	6 Jun 1871
19	McQuarter, S. & Dawson, E.	3	Crop & split in the right & under & overbit in the left. LD on hip right.	6 Jun 1871
19	Marsh, John D.	4	Crop off the right ear JD on right shoulder for horses & J-D on right hip for cattle.	12 Jun 1871
20	Elliston, Mark	4	Crop off the left. HM on right shoulder for horses & for cattle HM on left side and thigh.	12 Jun 1871
20	West, R. J.	4	Crop off each ear & underbit in the right for horse RJW on left shoulder & for cattle RJW on left hip.	12 Jun 1871
20	Myers, W. H.	5	Crop & overbit in right ear.	17 Jun 1871
20	Leter, John W.	2	DS fish on right shoulder for horses & right hip for cattle. Staple fork in right ear & over slope & underbit in left ear. J on hip & shoulder for cattle & left shoulder for horses.	17 Jun 1871
21	Holman, W. P.	2	Split in the right ear & underbit in the left ear. JC change recorded.	1 Jul 1871
21	White, R. W.	2	Swallow fork & underbit in right and crop off the left. RW on left shoulder.	no date
21	Hatfield, W. G.	2	Swallow fork in each ear. WG on left shoulder.	no date
21	Walker, Moses	1	Under half crop, crop & hole in the right ear & over half crop in the left ear. W on right hip of cattle on the left shoulder of horses.	5 Jul 1871
22	Bradfield, William	5	Hole in right ear, and split in the left for cattle, hogs & sheep. Brand G. & on left side. Same brand on left shoulder - horses.	28 Jul 1871
22	Smith, Robert M.	2	Crop & split in the left ear & split in right ear. R.M.S. on the left shoulder - horses on the left hip for cattle.	5 Aug 1871
22	Zachry, H. D.	1	Swallow fork in the right ear & crop off the left.	8 Aug 1871
22	McAdams, J. F.	2	DZ on the left hip - horses, etc. Crop & split in the right ear. XX (Squer & Compasses)	16 Aug 1871
23	Whatley, M.	2	Cattle on left hip & mules & horeses on left shoulder. Hole in the left ear & crop in the right. Brand 22 on right hip. Brand 22 on right hip - horses, etc.	21 Aug 1871
23	Wright, John W.	3	Crop & underbit in the left ear. Z on the left shoulder of horses & on the left hip of cattle.	25 Aug 1871
23	Yankey & Sharp	3	Crop under half crop & overbit in each year [ear]. YS on left shoulder, side & hip of horses, etc.	
23	Haggar, J. Catharine	2	O on left shoulder.	no date
24	Cook, R. M.	4	Smooth crop off each ear under bit in the left & hole in the right ear. 22 on left shoulder for horse & on left hip for cattle.	14 Sep 1871

PAGE	NAME	PRECINCT	DESCRIPTION OF BRAND	DATE
24	Bullock, J. J. C.	3	Under slope & upper in left ear & under half crop in the right ear. C on left shoulder for horses & on left side & hip for cattle.	15 Sep 1871
24	Bennett, J. H.	3	17 on left shoulder & hip on horses and mules.	16 Sep 1871
24	Bennett, John C.	5	Crop & under & over bit in right ear B on either hip.	16 Sep 1871
25	Casper, Mingo	1	Under Squar in the right ear & over square in left ear.	12 Oct 1871
25	Webb, I. N.	4	M on left hip. Smooth crop & two splits in each ear.	12 Oct 1871
25	Penn, John W.	2	I W on the left hip. Smooth crop off of each ear & two splits in the right & under nick in the left ear.	19 Oct 1871
25	Coward, Benjamin L.	2	Brand O on right shoulder for horses & back of right shoulder & hip for cattle. Crop and over bit in each ear.	no date
26	Thomas, C. I.	4	T on the left hip of cattle and same on the left shoulder of horses & cattle. Crop off of the left ear.	11 Nov 1871
26	Jackson, James E.	4	Crop & split in the left. J on hip & for horse on shoulder	22 Dec 1871
26	Hatcher, Henry	4	Crop & split in the right ear & swallow fork and under bit in the left ear. For horses A on the left shoulder and for cattle same brand on the hip.	22 Jan 1872
26	Johnston, Jeff	4	Crop off of each ear.	2 Mar 1872
27	Davis, Leroy	5	I on left shoulder & Jam. Crop & over bit off of the left ear & crop off of the right.	4 Mar 1872
27	Finley, B. D.	5	The letter L on the left shoulder. Swallow fork in the right ear.	no date
27	Lee, James J.	5	up on the right hip. Underslope and over bit in each ear.	no date
27	Ballard, N. M. Guard of Thos. M. & W. E. Ballard.	5	Lee Crop & under half crop in left & swallowfork in the right. E B on right hip of cattle connected & the same brand for horses on the right shoulder.	9 Mar 1872
28	Foster, Joel L.	3	Crop and under half crop in the right ear.	11 Mar 1872
28	Saunders, J. S.	3	F 2 Crop off the right ear and swallow fork in the left ear.	11 Mar 1872
28	Corbin, W. W.	3	Crop and under bit in each ear & split in the right ear.	11 Mar 1872
28	Cheroingn(?), Alonso	2	E P Crop off the right & two splits	23 Mar 1872
29	Dawson, Joseph	4	S Smooth crop in right & upper pit in left ear. F B in right hip & side for cattle & in left shoulder.	no date
29	James, G. W.	4	Split in left ear. T on the left shoulder for horses & mules & in left hip for cattle.	1 Apr 1872
29	Brochir, Auguste	3	Crop off the left ear & upper half crop off the right ear. On the left hip for cattle & left shoulder for horses.	1 Apr 1872
29	Moore, I. C.	5	Crop & split in the left ear & under bit in the right ear.	9 Apr 1872

To be continued.

SPEAKER - HORACE GREELEY
AT THE
TEXAS STATE FAIR -- 1871

Submitted by Mrs. Simon Peter Carman

[Published in the Evening Journal, Albany, New York, June 5, 1871].

Horace Greeley's Speech at the Texas State Fair. Houston Correspondent Cincinnati Commercial.

Mr. Greeley's address to the State Fair was delivered to-day to a concourse numbering several thousand. Shortly before noon he was escorted to a stand richly decorated with tri-colored muslins, national shields, flowers and evergreens. After a short prayer by the Rev. Dr. Ravanaugh, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Mr. Greeley was introduced by Mr. E. W. Cave, chairman of the reception committee. The seats immediately in front of the speaker's stand were filled by ladies. All the standing room within earshot was occupied by men, while adjacent trees were black with boys and adventurous young Texans.

Mr. Greeley was dressed in a black lustre coat, light marseilles vest, white linen pantaloons, and black silk stock. He wore gold spectacles and was provided with a figured red bandana handkerchief. He read his address from a bulky manuscript sewed together and written on one side of the page in a bold round hand - not his own of course. The address was precisely an hour in length. The orator read in a good clear voice, unimpaired to the close. The inflections were pleasant and every syllable was deliberated and distinct. One or two slight motions of the arm or forefinger were his only gestures.

The address was listened to with great intentness, and the opinion as to its great ability is unanimous. Probably no other man in the country could equal it for terseness, vigor, faultless precision and force of diction, breadth of opinion and sterling common sense. When the orator referred to the common cry, "Raise less cotton," and touched on its futility, he raised a laugh. And when he advised Texans to buy home goods and home journals first, but if they need a good journal from outside he could probably aid them in finding one, the throng laughed heartily. The applause was frequent and sincere. "A mighty good speech, now, I tell you," was the verdict of the Texas farmers, and the ladies, too, were very complimentary.

At the conclusion, many hundreds sought an introduction, the ladies leading the column in force. Not a single political reference was couched in the address. The Tribune has a soliciting agent following in the wake of the philosopher, receiving subscriptions. But while sitting on the stand yesterday, Mr. Greeley himself landed a subscriber to his weekly in the person of a German woman, who insisted on paying him the \$2. He took down the address with a pencil, and pocketed the cash. When he accepted the invitation, the Directors of the State Fair sent him a check for \$500 to pay expenses.

* * * * *

IN MEMORY

Mrs. B. J. Hardin

THE WORTHINGTONS OF DALLAS

PART II

By Col. Edward Worthington Samuel, Jr.

WILLIAM WORTHINGTON, third in line of descendancy from Robert the Quaker, Revolutionary War veteran, and frontiersman, was born 1 May 1761 in Berkeley County, Virginia.¹ As the son of Bobby Dunblain, he manifested that restlessness that was characteristic of his father and great-grandfather. Spending most of his childhood at Quarry Banks, William moved with his father to the Western Pennsylvanian frontier.² Leaving the relatively quiet, peaceful life of Virginia at the young age of 16, William arrived in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, the scene of almost continuous marauding by Indians from north of the Allegheny and west of the Monongahela Rivers.³

In 1781 the situation became more critical and intolerable for the Americans on the frontier. The Girtys, Simon and George, had joined the Wyandots at Upper Sandusky and were working with Tory leader, Alexander McKee, and British Colonel William Campbell, who opened an offensive across the Ohio River.⁴ Disagreements over military policy in Western Pennsylvania among American forces added to the vulnerability of the area to British, Tory and Indian raids.⁵

To relieve the military pressure on the isolated settlements of Kentucky and to bring about a cessation of British and Indian attacks on Western Pennsylvania, General George Rogers Clarke organized a military expedition to take the war to the homeland of the Shawnee, Delaware and Sandusky Indians. Clarke invited the assistance of the frontiersmen in Western Pennsylvania and obtained the support of Colonel Archibald Lochry and his militia regiment. On 4 June 1781 William Worthington now 20 years of age volunteered to serve on this expedition.⁶

Two months later Lochry mobilized his regiment at Markle's Mills (now West Newton). On 4 August 1781 the regiment with William Worthington in the company of light horse crossed the Youghiogheny River enroute to join Clarke. Four days later the regiment reached Fort Henry (now Wheeling, West Virginia) on the Ohio River, which was to become the regimental route of advance to Clarke on the west. Clarke had designated Fort Henry the rendezvous point for Lochry's Regiment with the main body of American forces. However, Clarke had decided to move downstream. On 9 August, Lochry dispatched Major Craycraft and Quatermaster Wallace down the Ohio River to link up with Clarke, obtain ammunition and supplies, and return to the regiment. At the same time the regiment with its infantry in eight large boats and its light horse moving along the banks started south, arriving the next day at Grave Creek (today near Moundsville, West Virginia). By 13 August the regiment had reached Fishing Creek (today near New Martinsville, West Virginia). where it added Lieutenant Miller Baker's Company to its organization. This company had reportedly deserted from Clarke's main body several days earlier. Two days later the regiment met up with Major Craycraft and Quatermaster Wallace who had failed to catch up with Clarke's main forces. On 16 August Lochry dispatched Captain Shannon with several of his soldiers and a message for Clarke describing the condition of the regiment. Capt Shannon also failed to catch up with Clarke and in so doing was captured by Indians who learned from the message of the regiment's isolated, undersupplied condition. On the morning of 24 August 1781, using their prisoners as bait, the Indians under Mohawk Chief, Joseph Brandt, ambushed Lochry and his troops at the shoreline near the mouth of the Great Miami River as it flows into the Ohio. Brandt's ambush succeeded in annihilating the regiment as a fighting force. Thirty seven men including Lochry were killed

and the remainder including William Worthington were taken prisoner. Needless to say Worthington lost his horse at this time. He was to file a claim for this animal several years later.⁷

Thus began the long march north for William Worthington and his comrades in arms. After three days march to the Great Miami River, Brandt was joined by more of the enemy - an Indian force under the command of Tory Captain Alexander McKee and the Girty's, the most notorious villains of the western campaign. For the next two weeks Worthington and the others waited on the river banks while these scoundrels conducted raids across the Ohio into Kentucky. On 15 September 1781 they took up their march to the north once again. From Chillicothe, the prisoners were forced to march north through the swamps of the Anglaize River, across the Maumee River, eventually to arrive at Detroit. On 11 October the American prisoners were turned over the American born British Major Aaron Schuyler De Peyster, who gave them new clothing, put them in decent quarters, and gave them considerable liberty about the town of Detroit. On 4 November 1781 this liberty came to an end when the prisoners were placed aboard the sloop Felicity for Niagara. William Worthington, apparently having taken ill, was carried aboard in a blanket. After eleven days of very rough weather, they completed their voyage across Lake Erie and disembarked at Fort Erie. They were marched overland past Niagara Falls and placed in large batteaux and shipped down the St. Lawrence River. From Carleton Island they travelled past Long Sault, Ile Perrot, Caughnawaga, and then to Montreal. They were imprisoned in a camp about forty miles above Montreal under a cruel Scottish officer named McAlphin. On 1 July 1782 William Worthington and nine others were returned to Montreal as witnesses for the prosecution by the Crown against McAlphin who was being tried for the mistreatment of prisoner of war Robert Watson of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. Following the conviction of McAlphin, Worthington and nine others broke confinement in the night and made their escape. William and four others make it safely to the frontier and he arrived home on 20 December 1782.

William Worthington was to remain in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, three and a half more years before moving once again down the Ohio River to a more permanent home in Kentucky.⁸ It was during this period in Pennsylvania that he married Mary Mason.⁹ During this time, a conflict occurred between William's father, Bobby Dunblain, and Mary Mason's brother, Isaac Mason. The extent that this conflict might have created difficulty between father and son is unknown. But William's previous experience on the Ohio, descriptions of the new frontier from relatives and friends already there and opportunities for a better life are considered factors which may have prompted William to move to the West.¹⁰ The precise date of the marriage of William Worthington and Mary Mason is unknown but it is reasonable to suggest that it occurred in 1783.

In February 1786, William and Mary Worthington departed Pennsylvania and arrived at Vienna (now Calhoun, Kentucky) on the Green River in March, and on 27 May 1786 Mary gave birth to their first boy, Thomas Worthington. In this vicinity William Worthington, who was termed one of the "Long Hunters" constructed a station near the present northern line of Lincoln County.¹¹

From this site William Worthington was to expand his family, his estate and land holdings and his influence in the conduct of state and local governmental affairs. As the years progressed, William added to his land holdings in increments ranging from 80 to 2,000 acres at a time until his death when his estate, known as the "Island" amounted to almost 7,400 acres, bounded by the Green River, the Thoroughfare, Black Lake, and Cypress Creek.¹²

As his estate expanded in size, his family increased in numbers. The date of birth of all of his children have not been established to date, but Mary had five boys and four girls including Thomas, who was to eventually inherit "Island." The other four were to accumulate large estates along the lower Mississippi, three in Washington County, Mississippi, and one on the opposite shore in Chicot County, Arkansas. The latter was Elisha Worthington and the other three were Isaac, Samuel, and William Waring from who we shall hear more. Mary Worthington married Aaron Wickliffe on 10 October 1832,¹³ and they eventually established a large plantation in Mississippi near her three brothers. Sarah married James H. Hughes on 1 November 1838,¹⁴ Elizabeth married Reverend William Kincheloe on 25 May 1809,¹⁵ and Nancy married Henry Dugan, on 1 November 1838.¹⁶

Judge William Worthington's influence began to grow as he participated in most of the early county court meetings. He presided over the court of quarter sessions and numerous circuit court meetings. He continued his military service on the frontier as the quartermaster for the 40th Regiment of the Cork Stalk Militia.¹⁷ Following the War of 1812 he entered politics and was elected to the Kentucky State Senate where he served with distinction from 1812 to 1826.¹⁸ A year following his tenure in the Senate, Mary Mason Worthington, his wife of over 45 year passed away and was buried at "Island."¹⁹ Four years later William's house burned down, destroying not only his property but his family records. In 1845 he moved to Mississippi, leaving "Island" under the management of Thomas. Three years later he passed away in Mississippi on 5 June 1848. His sons packed his body in ice and returned it on the Mississippi and Ohio Rivers to "Island" where he was buried beside his wife, Mary. The executor of his estate was Dr. William Waring Worthington, who was to lead the way to Dallas.²⁰

NOTES

1-See "The Worthingtons of Dallas Part I", in The Quarterly, Dallas Genealogical Society, Volume XXIII, Number 1, March 1977. Date and Place of birth of William Worthington is found in his Declaration, 24 June 1833, made in order to obtain the benefits of the Act of Congress of the 7th of June 1832, Revolutionary War Pension File Designation S1272, hereafter referred to as Declaration S1272.

2-Cf. Note 31, The Quarterly, March 1977, Worthingtons of Dallas Part I.

3-Edgar J. Pershing, "Lost Battalion of the Revolutionary War, Pa.", in National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. XVI, Washington, D.C. September 1928, No. 3.

4-Declaration S1272 and page 237, R. E. Banta, The Ohio, Rinehart and Company (New York: 1949). Cf. Journal of Isaac Anderson, Draper Collection 13J52 and Journal of William Chambers, Draper Collection 3S104.

5-Cf. Note 3 supra.

6-Declaration S1272. The information concerning the annihilation of Colonel Lochry's regiment, the long march to Detroit, the voyage to Montreal, the imprisonment there and subsequent escape is compiled from the source described in Note 1,3, and 4 supra.

7-Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Pa. Historical and Museum Commission, Bureau of Research, Publications and Records; Internal Register Vol. A, page 14, Milita Loan of 1784 and 1785, "Public Debt", Records of the Comptroller General at the Division of Public Records.

WORTHINGTONS continued

8-Declaration S1272.

9-Cf. Date of birth of son Thomas, found in History of Muhlenberg County.

10-Cf. Note 2 supra.

11-Page 164, Perrins' History of Kentucky, Chapter VII.

12-Last Will and Testament of William Worthington, Daviess County, Kentucky, Will Book A and B, page 174.

13-Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, Marriage Book I, 1802-1836.

14-Daviess County, Kentucky, Marriages, in Kentucky Court and Other Records by W.B. Ardery.

15-Page 380, "Kinchloe-McPherson and Related Families," on file at Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Kentucky.

16-Note 12, supra.

17-Page 134, G. Glenn Clift, Corn Stalk Militia of Kentucky, Kentucky Historical Society (Frankfort: 1957).

18-Journal of the Senate of the Commonwealth of Kentucky, 1825.

19-History of Muhlenberg County and confirmed by this author in visit to gravesite in May 1965.

20-Notes 12 and 19, supra.

DR. WILLIAM WARING WORTHINGTON

Dr. William Waring Worthington was born 10 November 1802 on the estate of his father, William Worthington, in Kentucky.¹ He grew up at "Island" as the youngest of the five Worthington boys. He attended medical school at Transylvania College in Lexington, Kentucky, while his brothers were either working the land or involved in the buying and selling of land.²

Nevertheless, like his four brothers, he became attracted by the prospects of establishing a large estate along the lower Mississippi River. His brother, Samuel, had for years been involved with his cousin, Samuel Mason, Jr., in land deals along the Mississippi near its confluence with the Ohio.³ With this experience, the two cousins went south and purchased land in Washington County, Mississippi. As early as 1827, Samuel Worthington was working his land along this part of Mississippi with as many as 32 slaves. Within two years, Isaac Worthington was operating an estate with 67 slaves. Dr. Worthington purchased land near his brothers but apparently did not begin to develop it until 1833 when he purchased eight slaves for his estate. The following year he was joined by his brother Elisha who helped him to develop until 1840 when Elisha crossed the river to Chicot County, Arkansas, where he became one of the wealthiest land owners in southern Arkansas.⁴

On 3 October 1837, Dr. Worthington married Elizabeth Payne Thomson of Scott County, Kentucky.⁵ Elizabeth was the granddaughter of Brigadier General John Payne

whose campaign during the War of 1812 precluded the Miami Indians of Indiana from joining forces with Tecumseh and the British in their efforts to seize Kentucky.⁶ She was the daughter of War of 1812 veteran, Charles Thomson.⁷

By 1840 Dr. Worthington's estate had grown to 977 acres worked by 33 slaves.⁸ Not only had his property grown but his family began with Elizabeth's delivery of twin boys in Georgetown, Kentucky, William W. and Edward T. Worthington. Their first child, Charles Thomson Worthington died in infancy on 7 July 1839 after eight months of life.⁹

By this time, Dr. Worthington's reputation as a physician had become widespread and in 1841 he was called as one of the consulting physicians to President William Henry Harrison. He was at the President's bedside and heard his last words: "Sir, I wish you to understand the true principles of the government. I wish them carried out. I ask nothing more."

A year following his return from Washington, Elizabeth gave birth to Thomas Payne Worthington on 17 March 1842 at Belmont, their estate in Mississippi. He was followed by another boy, Charles Thomson Worthington on 7 October 1843, who was born in Georgetown, Kentucky.¹¹ The last two children were girls, Sallie Worthington, who was to marry Hazael Offutt Samuell of Dallas, born 20 December 1845,¹² and Mary Worthington, who was to marry John Nutt.¹³

The Worthington estates continued to grow in size and value with a large income from cotton. The life style was one of wealth and affluence in an agrarian society. However, this ended with the Civil War. The year 1863 was the turning point for the Worthingtons as it was for the South as a whole.¹⁴ Thomas Payne Worthington was captured and sent to a prisoner of war camp in Indianapolis, the Union troops occupied with various Worthington estates and plantations in and around Greenville, north of Vicksburg.¹⁶

Following the Civil War the Worthingtons were preoccupied with the recovery from the damage caused by the war. However, by 1870 Dr. Worthington began to look westward. He purchased land in Dallas County, Texas. His daughter, Sallie, moved with her husband, H. O. Samuell to Dallas in 1878 where six years earlier she had acquired property herself. In December 1883 Dr. Worthington deeded to Sallie Worthington Samuell over three hundred acres of land in Dallas City Block 2666. This land is known today as Samuell-Grand Park of the City of Dallas.¹⁷

Three years later Dr. Worthington died in Georgetown, Kentucky, on 24 July 1886. His regard for his brother Elisha was evident in an 1884 codicil to his will when he expressed the wish that the remains of Elisha be "brought over here and buried near me and his name also inscribed on monument."¹⁸ Elizabeth survived her husband by 27 years passing away in Georgetown, Kentucky, on 18 June 1911.¹⁹

The offspring of Sallie Worthington are referred to in detail in the Summer Issue, June 1972 of the Quarterly of the Local History and Genealogical Society, Dallas, Texas.

NOTES

1-Page 352, Kentucky Cemetary Records, Volume I, compiled, edited and indexed by the Kentucky Records Research Committee, Kentucky Society DAR, 1960. Cf. Worthington Bible. Holy Bible, Philadelphia, A.J.Holman & Co. 1877, in possession of Mrs. R.E. Gatten of Lexington, Kentucky.

2-This information was provided by Mrs. R.E.Gatten of Lexington, Kentucky, who is most knowledgeable of the Worthington, Thomson, Payne, Johnson Families et al of Ky.

3-This information was provided by Mrs. John Beck of Sand Springs, Oklahoma, who through her study and analysis of Kentucky records, particularly those of Union Co., established the relationship between these two cousins.

4-The Accounts of the Taxable Property in the County of Washington, Mississippi, for the years 1827 through 1840.

5-Worthington Bible, Note 1, supra.

6-Page 139, Alec R. Gilpin, The War of 1812 in the Old Northwest, Michigan State University Press, 1958. Cf. Chapter VIII, G. Glenn Clift, Remember the Raisin, Kentucky Historical Society.

7-Bounty Land Warrant No. 20.008, Department of Interior, issued to Charles Thomson, with accompanying bill of sale of warrant to Mrs. E. P. Worthington.

8-Note 4, supra.

9-Note 1, supra.

10-Page 372, H. Montgomery, Life of Major General William Henry Harrison, Ninth President of the United States, Philadelphia, Porter and Coates.

11-Note 1, supra.

12-Letter to Author from E.W. Samuell, Senior, son of Sallie Worthington Samuell, dated 7 May 1965.

13-Worthington Bible at Longwood Museum, Mississippi.

14-Cf. Pages 848-851, Dunbar Rowland, History of Mississippi, The Heart of the South, Volume II, Clarke Publishing Co., Chicago - Jackson. S.C.:1925. Also Cf. "Ante-Bellum Slave-Holding Aristocracy of Washington County: by Sam Worthington, contained in Memoirs of Henry Tillinghast Ireys, Papers of the Washington County Historical Society 1910-1915, published by the Mississippi Department of Archives and History and the Mississippi Historical Society, 1954.

15-Letter from Thomas Payne Worthington to his father, 19 May 1864, Camp Morton, Indianapolis.

16-Note 14, supra.

17-Page 541, Volume 63, City of Dallas Council Minutes, filed in the Office of the City Secretary, City of Dallas.

18-Last Will and Testament of W. W. Worthington, page 493- 4, Book 1, County of Washington, Mississippi.

JAMES M. DUNLAP

Submitted by Mrs. James W. Good

James M. Dunlap was born 10 March 1828 in Tennessee. Little is known of his parents. The 1850 census of Humphreys County, Tennessee shows him living with his brother R. R. Dunlap. On 15 May 1851, in Humphreys County, Tennessee, James M. Dunlap married Amanda Lena Parker, daughter of J. M. Parker and his wife Anna, and the granddaughter of Joshua and Mary Patterson.

In the 1850's James M. Dunlap with his wife and first child left Tennessee. They migrated through Georgia and New Orleans, Louisiana and then to Collin County, Texas, where he served as Justice of the Peace for several years.

James M. Dunlap died 12 June 1886 and his wife Amanda Lena Parker Dunlap died 22 November 1907. Both died in Collin County, Texas and are buried in "Old Murphy Cemetery," Murphy, Collin County, Texas.

Children:

Missouri Ann Dunlap, born 24 September 1852, married David S. Skelton in 1870.
Samuel Dunlap, died as an infant.
Robert Dunlap, born ____, died ____.
Mary Ann Dunlap, born 14 November 1858, married Robert Housewright 24 June 1875.
Eudora (Dora) Dunlap, born ____, died 1862, married Frank Skelton 4 January 1880.
J. P. (Jim) Dunlap, born ____, married Lou Well on 11 December 1890.

Several years ago the following article pertaining to the Dunlaps appeared in the Wylie News, Wylie, Texas.

"Some of the early settlers in District No. 87 were J. M. Dunlap, William Parsons, D. M. Sidwell, William H. Kilgore, and Eli Hogge.

J. M. Dunlap was born in 1828. He bought a farm adjoining the western boundary of the Burch farm in 1859. His wife was Amanda Parker, a sister of William Parker (Uncle Billie) for whom the community of Parker was named.

I remember 'Granny' Dunlap as a thin, wrinkled old lady who was always starched and clean wearing a white, slickly ironed white apron over her dress, and a little white cap, sitting in a large rocking chair at one corner of the hearth smoking a pipe. The children always said Granny never did any work. She lived with her eldest son, Bob and his wife, or rather they lived with her. One of her daughters was Mary Ann who married Robert R. Housewright. She was a sweet and gracious lady."

[William Parker, for whom the community of Parker was named, may have been Amanda Parker's uncle instead of her brother. - Mrs. Good].

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE LEDGER
COLLIN COUNTY, TEXAS
1857-1868

Submitted by Mrs. James W. Good, descendant of James M. Dunlap, J.P.

[Transcribed from the original by Mrs. Deborah Watts].

This Justice of the Peace ledger has been transcribed as completely as possible. It appears that many pages are missing. Most of the remaining pages were loose, very fragile, and not necessarily in chronological order. Very few page numbers were visible. They were typed in the order in which they were found and no attempt was made to correct the spelling. Some pages are badly torn and relatively little information could be copied from these pages. However, the names and dates were copied, if possible, even though the information was lacking.

This ledger has been returned to Collin County, Texas after many years of absence from the County and its place of origin over 100 years ago. Mrs. Good, great grand daughter of James M. Dunlap, J.P., presented the ledger to the Collin County Historical Society, Inc., on July 27, 1977. The ledger will be placed in the McKinney Museum, McKinney, Texas.

JUSTICE COURT SEPTEMBER John W. MITCHEL vs. Daniel HERIN - Suit brought on oath an account as follows: June the 25th 1857 Daniel Herin Dr. to John W. Mitchell for 1 wheat (?) \$25.00 received of him 4 of wheat at 1 per bushel 4.00 (?) the (?) of 42.42 of wheat at 10 cents per bushel 4.25. Received of Daniel Young by order 10 bushel of wheat at 1 per bushel and hereof issued to T. B. Bowen on the 4 day of September 1858 and returned executed on the 25 day of September 1858. Suit drawn and all cost paid on the 25 day of September 1858.

JUSTICE COURT JANUARY S. E. DONNOLESON vs. R. SPARKES - On or before the twenty-fifth day of December next, I promise to pay S. E. Donnoleson or barer the seven dollars and fifth cents for value received of him this the 2 day of October 1858. (signed) Mosses, Sparkes & R. Sparkes. January the 29 day Richard Sparkes in person and confesses judgement and whereupon judgement is rendered in favor of the plaintiff and against the defendants for the sum of Seven Dollards and fifty cents and interest and cost whereupon execution may issue given under my hand January the 29 day 1859 (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. Received of Richard Sparkes Seven dollars and ninety-one cents on the above judgement on the 16 day August the 1859. Paid to S. E. Donnoleson \$7.91 on the 24 day of August 1859 (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

ISSUED to WILLIAM L. SAUNDERS - On the 10 day of March the 1859 in favor of F. M. Seabourn and against William Hunter March the 10 the 1859. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. Execution returned in office on the 21 day of April not served. (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P. Execution issued to A. P. Friad on the 12 day of August in favor of F. M. Seabourn on the 12 day of August the 1859. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. and returned nothing made and the (?) released by the plaintiff on the 24 day of August the 1859 (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT MARCH TERM the 18 JOHN BUNDAY vs. WILLIAM HUNTER - Suit brought on by note of hand as follows: Decator Collin County, Texas September 10th 1857 twelve months after date I promise to pay to John Bunday or barer the sum of thirty-five dollars value received (signed) William Hunter. Sitation issued to William L. Saunders on the 17 day of March 1859. Sitation returned executed according to Law on the Saturday in March the 1859. Case called the party failed to appear and whereupon judgement is given by default in favor of the plaintiff and against the defendant and for the sum of ten dollars and interest from the 10 of September 1858 and cost of suit whereupon execution may issue in 10 day given under my hand this the 26 day of March 1859. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. Received on the written note twenty-five dollars - October the 16 day 1858.

Execution issued to A. P. FREAD on the 16 day of August in favor of HEATHE and JONES this the 16 day of August the 1859 (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. Execution returned filed in the office on the 23 day of September 1859 with one dollar. Paid. The 15 of April next I promise to pay Richard Sparkes one (?) law on (missing) March the 19th 1857. Case called citation executed (missing) present in this I give judgement by default against the defendant for (missing) and for cost of suit for which execution may issue given under my hand and seal this the 30 of May 1857. Richard Sparkes against K. W. Bodin \$3.25 one day after date I promise to pay Richard Sparkes over the full sum of three dollars and 25 cents for value received of him April the 4 day 1857. This case judgement confess by the defendant (missing) three dollars and 25 cents, interest from April 4, 1857 for which execution may issue given under my hand and seal this 30 of May 1857 (signed) William M. Lee, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT JANUARY TERM 18 N. N. MENDINGHALL vs. WILLIAM B. STEPHENSON - Suit brought as follows: \$4.00 One day after date I promise to pay N. N. Mendinball or baree the sum of four dollars for value received of him this November 18th 1858 (signed) W. B. Stephenson. Sitation issued to W. L. Sanders on the 13 day January the 1859. Sitation returned executed according to law returned on the last Saturday day for trial January the 29. Case called, the plaintiff failed to appear the defendant present and acknowledges the in(?) and whereupon judgement is given in favor of the plaintiff and against the defendant for the sum of four dollars and interest and cost of suit whereupon execution may issue given under my hand January the 29 day the 1859 (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. I received in full of on the above judgement \$4.10 and cost on the 27 day of April 1859 (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. Execution returned on the 2 day of April on property found April the 2 day 1859 (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT JANUARY TERM G. W. JAYCE vs. SHERWOOD HERRING - Suit brought in account as follows: Sherwood Herring Dr. to G. W. Jayce seventy-five dollars for damages January the 13th 1859. Sitation issued to W. L. Saunders. Sitation returned served according to Law on the last Saturday. Suit drawn and all cost paid.

JUSTICE COURT JANUARY TERM OF 1859 ELIJA ELGAN vs. J. A. HOWETH - Suit brought on by Note as follows: One day after date I promise to pay Elija Elgan eleven dollars for value received of him this the 1 day of October 1858 (signed) J. A. Howeth Sitation issued to William L. Saunders on the 15 day of January 1859. Sitation returned, executed according to Law on the last Saturday of January 29 day for trial. Case called, the plaintiff failed to appear, the defendant present and acknowledges the indebtedness and whereupon judgement is given in favor of the plaintiff and against the defendant for the sum of eleven dollars and interest and cost of suit and whereupon execution may issue given under my hand January the 29 day A. D. the 1859. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. Received on the written one dollar and 50 cents the 9 day of May 1859 (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. Received of J. A. Howeth ten dollars on the 22 day of June the 1859 (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. And paid to the hand of John Thomas \$10.00 on the 4 day of July 1859 (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P.

J. W. HOLEY vs. WILLIAM HUNTER - Suit brought on Note of hand as follows: September 10th 1857 \$40.00 one year after date I promise to pay J. W. Holey forty dollars for value received. (signed) William Hunter. Sitation issued to W. L. Saunders on the 13 day of January A. D. 1859. Sitation returned, executed according to Law on the last Saturday, day of trial January the 29. Case called the parties failed to appear and whereupon judgement is given by default in favor of the plaintiff and against the defendant for the sum of forty dollars principle and interest and cost of suit whereupon execution may issue given under my hand January the 29 day the 1859 (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. Sitation issued to W. L. Saunders in favor of J. W. Holey and against William Hunter on February 1859. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT OCTOBER TERM W. R. GULLY vs. R. KNOX - Suit brought on by account as follows: October 18th 1859 R. Knox account with W. R. Gully to tuition M. D. Knox 17 days, N. Knox 18 days, W. Knox 5 days. Sitation issued to J. A. Hanna on the 19 day of October 1859. Sitation returned not served for the want of time this the 29 day of October 1857. Case continued for the want of service. Sitation issued to J. A. Hanna on the 2 day of November the 1859. Sitation returned served according to Law on the last Saturday the 26 day, the day for trial. Case called the plaintiff not present and the defendant appeared and judgement is given against the plaintiff by default for cost of suit whereupon execution may issue in 10 days given under my hand this the 26 day of November 1859. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. Received on the above judgement from W. R. Gully \$8.20 in full of the above this the 19 day of April 1860. (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P.

Execution issued to RICHARD SPARKS in favor of Richard Sparks for \$74.35 and \$10.35 interest against William B. Stephenson on the 13 day of April 1860. (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P. Execution returned by Jas. L. Read received on the written execution twenty-three dollars and by sale of wagon and three dollars and 10 cents May the 3, 1860. (signed) James M. Dunlap, J. P. Execution issued to W. J. Jackson for \$51.25 in favor of Richard Sparks against W. B. Stephenson on the 5 day of June 1861.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF COLLIN - I, JOHN O. HEATH, states on oath that THOMAS R. BOWEN is justly in debt to Heath and Jones by Note for thirty-one dollars and 58 cents and that he is not a citizen of the county and that he has removed from the county so that the ordinary processes of law cannot serve on him and thus he has removed his property or about to be (?) of his property and that they the plaintiff will probably lose the debt and that this attachment is not said out for the purpose of injuring the defendant the 17 March 1859. (signed) J. O. Heath. Sworn to and subscribed before me on the 17 day of March 1859. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. THE STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF COLLIN. I, J. O. Heath, as agent for J. P. Bomitt state an oath that S. T. Lusty justly enabled J. P. Bomitt for medical services in (?) for twenty-five dollars and that he is not citizen of the county and that he has removed from this county so that ordinary process of law cannot be served on him and that he has removed his property or about to (?) of his property and that they the plaintiff will probably lose the debt and that this attachment is not said out for the purpose of injuring the defendant this March 17th 1859. (signed) J. O. Heath. Sworn to and subscribed before me on the 17 day of March the 1859. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT MARCH TERM HEATH AND JONES vs. J. W. MITCHEL - Suit brought on by account as follows: July 1: 1 spool thread (missing); 1 set cups and saucers, 1.00; 1 1/2 yards blue linen, 35; 3 plugs tobacco, 1.20; 1 bale spun cotton, 2.00; 1 bottle Rye Whiskey, 1.00; 3 (?) indigo 15, 45.

JUSTICE COURT NOVEMBER 1859 THE STATE OF TEXAS vs. WILLIAM SACHSE - Suit brought against William Sachse November 22 for assault and battery upon the person of William L. Sanders on the 21 day of November

1859 and whereupon a warrant was issued to A. P. Freed, Constable upon the information of A. P. Freed on the 22 day of November. Warrant returned on the 23 day of November. Served according to Law. Subpoenas issued in favor of the State William L. Sanders and Baker Sidwell. The jury impeaned and sworn. The defendant plead guilty the witnesses sworn and gave evidence to the satisfactions to both parties. The jury sent out in the care of A. P. Freed, Constable and the jury returned with their verdict as follows: We the jury fine the defendant one sent J. P. Strañ, Forman of the Jury whereupon judgement is given in favor of the State for one sent and against William Sachse given under my hand this the 23 day of November A.D. 1859.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF COLLIN - This day Daniel Herring appeared in person and states an oath that William Hunter is justly in debt to me in the sum of Ninety dollars and 89 cents and the said Hunter is about to remove his property beyond this county and in all probability I will lose the debt and this attachment is not said out for the purpose of injuring the defendant. (signed) Daniel Herring

JUSTICE COURT FEBRUARY TERM 1860 DANIEL HERRING vs. WILLIAM HUNTER - Suit brought on by Notes as follows: \$40.00 on or before the first of September next, I promise to pay Calvin Pruitt forty dollars value received this 4 day of June 1858. (signed) William Hunter & Calvin Pruitt. One day after date I promise to pay Daniel Herring or barer twenty-one dollars for value received March 15 1859. (signed) William Hunter. Sitation issued to A. P. Freed on the 23 day of January 1860. Sitation returned, not served this 3 day of February.

Execution issued to William L. Saunders in favor of J. P. Barnett and against John Grayum on the (?) day of April 1859 (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. Execution returned in to office on the 21 day of April 1859 not served (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P. Execution issued on the 12 day of October in favor of J. P. Barnett for \$12.50, principle and 62 cents interest against John Grayums estate on the 12 day of October 1859 (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. Execution returned on the 26 day no property found the 26 day of November J. A. Hanna (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT MARCH TERM THE 1859 J. P. BARNETT vs. L. P. TURNER - Suit brought on by account as follows: L. P. Turner doctor the 1858 J. P. Barnett May 5 / to operation on wife \$2.50; To double (?) to (?) \$1.50; To (?) to son for chills \$2.50; To operate on wife \$2.50; 22 / to operate on wife \$2.50; June 1 / to operate on wife \$2.50; 13 / to operate on wife and (?) to wife \$2.50; To (?) on son \$1.50; 26 / to operate on wife \$2.50; July 13 / to operate on wife \$2.50; 29 / to (?) by (?) \$2.50. Total \$25.00 (signed) J. P. Barnett. Sitation issued to William L. Saunders on the 17 day of March the 1859. Case continued to the next term of the Court in the last Saturday in April 1859. Sitation issued for publication on 28 day of March 1859. Sitation issued to Richard Sparks deputy on the 11 day of July the 1859 and returned executed according to Law the last Saturday the day for trial. Case called and the plaintiff not present the defendant present and acknowledged judgement and whereupon judgement is given in favor of the plaintiff and against the defendant for the sum of twenty-five dollars and interest judgement and cost of suit whereupon execution my issue in 10 days given under my hand July the 30 day 1859 (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

Execution issued to A. P. Freed in favor of William M. Lee for fifty dollars against William B. Stephenson and John Wager on the 7 day of February 1860. (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P. Execution returned no property found this the 4 day of April the 1860. (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P. Execution issued to A. P. Freed in favor of W. M. Lee for fifty dollars against W. B. Stephenson and John Wager this the 21 day of April 1860. Execution issued to W. J. Jackson for fifty dollars principle and five dollars interest in favor of W. M. Lee against W. B. Stephenson and John Wager this the 24 day of April 1861.

JUSTICE COURT FEBRUARY TERM 1860 ELI HOGGE vs. SHERWOOD HERRING - Suit brought on by account as follows 1859 Sherwood Herring doctor to Eli Hogge to 18 1/4 bushels of corn. Sitation issued to A. P. Freed on the 3 day of February 1860. Sitation returned legally served on the 25 day of February 1860 the last Saturday the day for trial. Suit drawn by orders of the plaintiff on the 25 day of February 1860. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT FEBRUARY TERM 1860 J. T. PARKER vs. JACOB FAULKNER - Suit brought on by a Note as follows: \$4.15 one day after date I promise to J. T. Parker four dollars and 15 cents for value received of him this the 18 of January 1860. (signed) Jacob Faulkner. Sitation issued to A. P. Freed on the 7 day of February 1860. Sitation returned February served written on the last Saturday the day for trial. Received on the above \$4.20 and the suit stopped without judgement on the 25 day of February 1860. (signed) James M. Dunlap, J. P.

STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF COLLIN - This day M. B. Hardwick appeared in person and states that G. W. Stamples is justly in debt to me ninety dollars and I believe that he is going to secret his property and that the ordinary processes of Law cannot be served or transfer his property and I believe that he defrauds his creditors. I believe I will lose my debt I (?) sue out this attachment for the purpose of injuring the defendant. (signed) M. B. Hardwick. The above was sworn to and subscribed before me on the 20 day of March A.D. 1860 (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF COLLIN - This day S. H. Hardwick appeared in person and state on oath that G. W. Stamples is justly in debt to me seventy dollars and 68 cents and I believe that he is going to secret his property or transfer his property so the ordinary processes of Law cannot be served on it and in all probability I will lose my debt and (?) sue out this attachment for the purpose of injuring the defendant. (signed) Sam H. Hardwick. The above was sworn to and subscribed before me on the 20 day of March 1860.

JUSTICE COURT MARCH TERM 1860 M. B. HARDWICK vs. G. W. STAMPES - Suit brought on by account for \$90.00 against G. W. Stamples. Sitation issued to A. P. Freed on the 20 day of March and the attachment sworn out by M. B. Hardwick on the 20 day of March 1860. Sitation returned and attachment returned not served.

IN JUSTICE COURT MARCH TERM 1860 W. M. BURNS vs. MICHEL BOYLOIN - Suit brought on for damage for plowing up W. Burns wheat. Twenty-five dollars against Michel Boyloin. Sitation issued to A. P. Freed on the 23

day of March 1860. Sitation returned served according to Law on the last Saturday the day for trial. The case called and continued to the next Term the last Saturday by the affidavit of the plaintiff. This the 28 day of April the day for trial. Case called parties present, the jury sworn and the witnesses sworn. The jury retired and returned with their verdict as follows: We the jury find for the defendant whereupon judgement is given against W. W. Burns for all cost of suit whereupon execution may issue in 10 days given under my hand this the 28 day of April 1860 (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P. We the undersign acknowledging selves found to Michel Boyloin in a sum sufficient to satisfy all cost on a suit where in W. W. Burns, plaintiff and Michel Boyloin defendant the 28 day of April 1860 (signed) W. W. Burns & J. W. Ball.

STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF COLLIN - This day W. W. Burns and states an oath that he can prove that he is damage twenty dollars by James Kneeling on the 7 day of May 1860 (signed) W. W. Burns.

JUSTICE COURT MAY TERM 1860 W. W. BURNS vs. MICHEL BOYLOIN - Suit brought on for damage for plowing up W. W. Burns wheat. Twenty-five dollars against Michel Boyloin. The judgement set aside for new trial by the affidavit of W. W. Burns. This the 26 day of May the last Saturday the day for trial. The jury being sworn and hearing the evidence they returned with a verdict in favor of the defendant whereupon judgement given against the plaintiff for all cost of both suits whereupon execution may issue in 10 days given under my hand this the 26 day of May 1860 (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. STAY BOND FOR 1860 - We and each of us acknowledging ourselves in debt to Michel Boyloin in a sum sufficient to pay all the cost that is on the case wherein W. W. Burns is the plaintiff and Michel Boyloin is the defendant whereupon execution may issue in 90 days given under my hand this the 4 day of May 1860. (signed) W. W. Burns & G. Gardenkire.

STATE OF TEXAS, COLLIN COUNTY - This day Gary Gardiner appeared in person and states on oath that he is worth above what the Law allows him sufficient to pay all the judgement that I want to Stay for W. W. Burns. G. Gardener sworn to and subscribed before me on the 4 day of May 1860 (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P.

STATE OF TEXAS, COLLIN COUNTY - J. M. Bowen appeared in person and states on oath that S. B. Shelby is justly in debted to J. M. Bowen in the sum of seventy-five dollars and that the said Shelby is going to remove out of the county where the suit is to be and in all probability will lose the debt and this attachment is not said out for the purpose of injuring the defendant. (signed) J. M. Bowen. Sworn to and subscribed before me on the 19 day of June 1860 (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT JUNE TERM 1860 J. M. BOWEN vs. S. B. SHELBY - Suit brought on by Note as follows: \$80.00 on or by the 15 of January next we or either of us promise to J. M. Bowen or barer the sum of eighty dollars for value received of him witness our hand and seal this the 7 day of November 1860 (signed) S. B. Shelby. Sitation issued to A. P. Freed on the 19 day of June and attachment issued to A. P. Freed on the 19 day of June 1860. Sitation returned served on the 19 day of June 1860, this the last Saturday the day for trial. In this case the court give judgement by default in favor of J. M. Bowen for seventy-two dollars and interest and cost of suit against S. B. Shelby. Whereupon execution may issue in 10 days given under my hand this the 30 day of June 1860. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. Received on the written in \$8.00 this the 6 day of June 1860. Credit the judgement that J. M. Bowen obtained on the 30 day of June 1860 against S. B. Shelby by order of the plaintiff for all the principle and interest this the 20 day of July 1860. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

Staid by A. J. Seaborn and F. M. Seaborn his surety do acknowledge themselves in debt to R. Sparks in the sum of thirty dollars to satisfy judgement and cost that R. Sparks obtained on the 30 day of May 1857 for fifteen dollars against A. J. Seaborn for which execution may issue in 90 days given under my hand and seal this 8 of June 1857. (signed) William M. Lee, J. P. Staid by K. Bowin and J. Cliften his surety do acknowledge themselves in debt to R. Sparkes in the sum of six dollars to satisfy judgement that R. Sparkes obtained on the 30 of May 1857 for which execution may issue in 90 days given under my hand and seal this the 8 day of June 1857. (signed) William M. Lee, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT JULY TERM 1860 ANDREW TIMY vs. J. F. HALL - Suit brought on by a Note of hand as follows: August 11, 1859 on or before the 20 of September next, I promise to pay Andrew Timy the sum of forty-six dollars and 50 cents for value received this August 11, 1859. (signed) J. F. Hall. Sitation issued to A. P. Freed on the 18 day of July 1860. Sitation returned, not served this the 28 day of July 1860. The case continued. Sitation issued to A. P. Freed on the 28 day of August 1860. Sitation returned legally served on the 14 day of September this the last Saturday the day for trial. Parties not present, the court gives judgement by default against the defendant for forty-six dollars and 50 cents and three dollars and 80 cents interest and cost of suit whereupon execution may issue in 10 days given under my hand this the 29 day of September 1860. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. The above judgement is credit by orders of the plaintiff for ten dollars this the 12 day of October 1860. (signed) James M. Dunlap, J. P. The above judgement is transferred by orders of Andrew Timy to J. B. Herbet this the 12 day of October 1860. (signed) James M. Dunlap, J. P.

STAY BOND FOR THE YEAR 1860 - We and each of us J. F. Hall as principle and J. M. Heile surety acknowledges ourselves in debt to Andrew Timy for forty-six dollars and 50 cents. Principle and interest and cost of suit to satisfy a judgement that was obtained against J. F. Hall on the 29 day of September 1860. (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P. The judgement that Andrew Timy obtained against J. F. Hall is paid in full this the 16 day of December 1861. (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P. Paid over to J. B. Harbet by J. M. Dunlap 1861.

JUSTICE COURT TERM 1860 DAVID NORINGTON FOR THE USE OF J. PAINDEXTER vs. JOSEPH HAYNES & ISAAC HERRING - Suit brought on by a Note of hand as follows: Six months after date we or either of us promise to pay David Norrington seventy-five dollars and 50 cents with the lawful interest from this date value received of him this the 24 day of December 1859. (signed) Joseph Hayes & Isaac Herring. Sitation issued to A. P. Freed on the 20 day of July 1860. Sitation returned, served legally on the 21 day of July 1860 this the day for trial the last Saturday.

JUSTICE COURT SEPTEMBER TERM 1860 WILLIAM ANDERSON vs. JOHN WHARTON - Suit brought on by account for

\$19.00 as a doctor bill against John Wharton. Sitation issued to A. P. Freed on 13 day of September 1860. Sitation returned, served according to Law the last Saturday the day for trial. Case called parties present and ready for trial by a jury. The jury heard the evidence. They retired and returned with a verdict in favor of the plaintiff for one dollar and 7 1/2 cents and cost of suit whereupon judgement is given for one dollar and 7 1/2 cents in favor of William Anderson and against John Wharton whereupon execution may issue in 10 days given under my hand this the 29 day of September 1860. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. The above judgement satisfied in full this the 29 day of September 1860. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JOHN T. PAINDEXTER vs. JOSEPH HAYNES & DANIEL HERRING - Suit brought on by a Note and hand for seventy-five dollars and 37 1/2 cents baring 12 per cent from the 28 day of July 1860 until paid. Sitation issued to A. P. Freed on the last Saturday the 29 day of December 1860. Sitation returned legally served according to Law this the last Saturday the day for trial. Case called the defendant Haynes present and acknowledges a judgement and the defendant Herring not present and judgement is given against by consent and against Herring by default whereupon judgement is given in favor of J. T. Paindexter plaintiff against the above named defendants for seventy-five dollars and 37 1/2 cents Principle and three dollars and 5 cents interest whereupon execution may issue in 10 days given under my hand this the 29 day of December 1860 (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. Stay Bond for 1861 - we acknowledge ourselves indebted to J. T. Paindexter seventy-five dollars and 37 1/2 cents interest and cost of suit to satisfy a judgement that was obtained against Joseph Haynes and Daniel Herring Principle and staid by William Sashe there security this the 7 day of January 1861 (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JINKINEL AND ANDREWS vs. T. J. HALL & SAM H. HALL - Suit brought on by a Note of hand for thirty-two dollars and 69 cents due the 6 day of August 1859. Sitation issued to T. J. Hall and Sam Hall on the 10 day of December 1860 to be returned on the last Saturday. Sitation returned not served continuance for the want of service. Sitation issued to A. P. Freed on the 11 day of January 1861, returned not served. Case continuance for the want of service. Sitation issued to E. M. Bolton on the 11 day February 1861. Sitation returned served according to Law on the 16 day of February 1861. Case continued till the next term case called and dismissed by on suit this the 30 day of March 1861. (signed) James M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT APRIL TERM 1861 JENKINS AND ANDREWS vs. T. J. HALL & SAM H. HALL - Suit brought on by a Note of hand for thirty-two dollars and 69 cents due the 6 day of August 1859. Sitation issued to William J. Jackson on the 4 day of April 1861. Sitation served on the 6 day of April 1861. The case called parties not present the case continued as to Sam H. Hall on the account of said Halls death whereupon judgement is given against T. J. Hall for thirty-two dollars and 69 cents and interest and cost of suit in favor of Jenkins and Andrews whereupon execution I issue 10 days given under my hand this the 27 day of April 1861. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

STAY BOND FOR THE YEAR 1861 - We T. J. Hall Principle and J. F. Hall and William H. Hall for surety acknowledges ourselves indebted to Jinkins and Andrews in the sum of thirty-two dollars and 69 cents Principle and interest and cost of suit whereupon execution may issue in 3 months given under my hand this the 5 day of May 1861. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. Execution issued in favor Jenkins and Andrews to on the 24 day of January 1868. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. Execution returned on the 25 day of February 1868 nothing made this the 25 day of February 1868. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT FEBRUARY TERM 1860 R. H. YARBER vs. BENJAMIN FUGIT - Suit brought on by a Note of hand for sixty dollars the Note was given November 17 and 1859 was due the 1 day of July the 1860. Sitation issued to E. W. Botton on the 21 day of January 1861, served according to Law case continued till the next term this the 23 day of February 1861. Case called parties not present judgement is given by default in favor of R. H. Yarber for sixty dollars Principle and interest from the 1 day of July 1861 until paid and cost of suit whereupon execution may issue within 10 days given under my hand this the 30 day of March 1861 (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. Execution issued to William J. Jackson for sixty dollars Principle and six dollars interest in favor of R. H. Yarber against Benjamin Fugit on the 9 day of April 1861. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. Execution returned no property found on the 5 day of June 1861. Execution issued to E. W. Botton on the 20 day of August the 20 1861 day in favor of R. H. Yarber for \$60 principle and \$5.20 interest.

STAYD BY J. W. HOLLY, L. B. TURNER his surety, we acknowledge ourselves indebted to James Hollaway in the sum of \$92.00 to satisfy a judgement that James Hollaway obtained before me on the 30 of August 1856 for \$46.00 and for cost of suit for execution may issue in 90 days September the 8 1856. Test. (signed) William M. Lee, J. P.

STAY BOND - JAMES GRAYUM & WILLIAM STEPPERSON his surety we acknowledge ourselves indebted to Joseph Collur in the sum of \$35.00 to satisfy a judgement that Joseph Collur obtained before me on the 25 of October 1856 for \$13.75 and for cost of suit for which execution may issue in 90 days this the 3 of November 1856. Test. (signed) W. M. Lee, J. P.

STAY BOND - STAYD BY WILLIAM HOPPES & A. BOTMAN his surety do acknowledge ourselves indebted to D. F. Thomas and Brother in the sum of \$10.00 to satisfy a judgement in my office that D. F. Thomas and Brother obtained on the 30 of November 1856 for debt \$4.75 and for cost of suit for which execution may issue in 90 days December the 7, 1856. Test. (signed) Wm. M. Lee, J. P.

STAY BOND - STAYD BY RANDOLPH BOTMAN & WILLIAM HOPPES his surety we do acknowledge ourselves in debt to R. R. Tucker in the sum of \$32.00 to satisfy a judgement in my office that R. R. Tucker obtained against R. Botman on the 31 of January 1857 for which execution may issue in 90 days January the 10, 1857. Test. (signed) Wm. M. Lee, J. P.

STAY BONDS OF 1857 - STAYD BY R. B. BILLS & WILLIAM HOPPES his surety we acknowledge ourselves indebted to Eli Murffey in the sum of one hundred dollars to satisfy a judgement that Eli Murffey obtained against R. B. and William J. Jackson on the 28 of February 1857 for \$50. for which execution may issue in 90 days March the 4 1857. Test. (signed) Wm. M. Lee, J. P.

STAY BOND OF 1858 - STAYD BY K. W. BOWIN principle and J. M. BOWIN his surety we acknowledge ourselves in debt to Nancy Willhight administrate of M. Wheelight deceased in the sum of 34 dollars to satisfy a judgement that Nancy

Wilght administrate obtained before me on the 30 day of January 1858 for seventeen dollars and 50 cents for which execution may issue in 90 days February the 8, 1858. Test. (signed) Wm. M. Lee, J. P.

STAY BOND FOR THE YEAR 1859 - STAYD BY J. A. HOWETH & WILLIAM B. STEPHERSON his surety we acknowledge ourselves in debt to Elijah Elgan in a sum of twenty-two dollars to satisfy a judgement that E. Elgan obtained against J. A. Howeth on the 29 day of January 1859 for eleven dollars for which execution may issue given under my hand January the 29 day 1859 (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT FEBRUARY TERM 1861 RICHARD SPARKS vs. G. W. STAMPES & JOHN M. SALMONS - Suit brought on by Note of hand as follows: On or before the 25th day of December 1860 we or either of us promise to pay Richard Sparks the administrator of the estate of Moses Sparks, deceased the sum of one hundred dollars for value received of him given under our hands August the 5, 1859. (signed) G. W. Stamps & John M. Salmons. Sitation issued to E. W. Botton on the 11 day of February 1861. Sitation returned served according to Law on the day. Case continued till the next term. Case called parties not present. Judgement is given in behalf of Richard Sparks for one hundred dollars principle and interest until paid and cost of suit whereupon execution may issue in 10 days given under my hand this the 30 day of March 1861. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

STAY BOND FOR THE YEAR 1861 - I, ELI HOGGE, acknowledge myself in debt and equally bound with G. W. Stamps and John M. Salmons unto Richard Sparks and administrator of Moses Sparks, deceased in the sum of one hundred dollars principle and interest till paid and cost of suit whereupon execution may issue in 3 months given under my hand this the 8 day of April, 1861. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. Execution issued to M. W. Gentry, Floyd County, in favor of W. R. Gulley, administrator and against G. W. Stamps and J. M. Salmons and Eli Hogge on the 12 day of May 1868. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. Execution returned by orders of the plaintiff not executed on the 23 day of June, 1868. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. Paid on a judgement of \$100. received of G. W. Stamps \$10.00 on April 27, to Richard Sparks 1866. Received of G. W. Stamps \$30.00 on May 10, 1866 to Richard Sparks. Received of G. W. Stamps \$30.00 on December the 1, 1868. W. R. Gulley received of G. W. Stamps \$20.00 on December 12, 1868. Credit of \$17.10 on a judgement 1870. W. R. Gulley. Cost paid in full this the 19 day of February 1870. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

THE STATE OF TEXAS vs. M. L. SEABOURN - Suit brought on in behalf of the State of Texas against M. L. Seabourn. Complaint made by Emly Pruitt on oath. Warrent issued to Richard Sparks on the 6 day of March as a deputy. Warrent returned by said Sparks, not found on the 9 day of March 1861. Warrent issued to Jas. L. Reed on the 9 day of March 1861 and returned on the 15 day of March 1861 with the person of said M. L. Seabourn and the case put off until 10 o'clock A. M. on the 16 day of March 1861 for the want of witnesses in behalf of the State and defendant. Subpoena issued for witnesses in behalf of the State Oswell Bane and Emly Pruitt and W. J. Jackson and July A. Bane and William Stigall. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

THE STATE OF TEXAS vs. JESSE WHARTON - A warrant issued for the arrest of Jesse Wharton. The said defendant arrested and brought before me for trial this the 13 day of May 1868. Case called, parties present. The defendant answers ready for trial, the jury sworn and the evidence is brought forward of four witnesses, R. A. Haley and Joseph Sinclair and A. J. Lynch and Paton Seabourn and after the jury hearing the evidence their verdict is as follows: We the jury find the defendant guilty and assesses the fine at forty dollars and twenty-five cents. (signed) W. R. Gulley, Forman of the Jury. Whereupon judgement is rendered agreeable to the verdict for forty dollars and twenty-five cents whereupon execution may issue for the written. (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT MARCH TERM 1861 J. M. HAYNES vs. J. M. HALL - Suit brought on by a Note of hand as follows: \$21.17, McKinney, Texas May 29, 1860. Seven months after date I promise to pay to the order of J. W. Haynes payable in McKinney, Texas twenty-one dollars and 17 cents value received barring ten per cent interest. Sitation issued to W. J. Jackson and not returned this the day for trial. Continued for the want of service. Sitation issued to W. J. Jackson on the 4 day of April 1861 and returned served according to Law on the 9 day of April 1861. This the last Saturday of April 1861, the day for trial case called parties not present in this case. The court gives judgement in favor of J. W. Haynes plaintiff and against J. M. Hall defendant for twenty-one dollars and 17 cents interest and one dollar and 20 cents and cost of suit whereupon execution may issue in 10 days given under my hand this the 27 day of April 1861. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

STAY BOND FOR THE YEAR 1861 - WE J. M. HALL principle and J. F. HALL his surety, we acknowledge ourselves indebted to J. W. Haynes in the sum of twenty-one dollars and 17 cents principle and one dollar and 20 cents interest and interest until paid and cost of suit whereupon execution may issue in 3 months given under my hand this the 5 day of May 1861. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. Execution issued to in favor J. W. Haynes on the 24 day of January 1868. (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P. Execution returned nothing made by W. Short Deputy Sheriff on the 25 day of February 1868. (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT MARCH TERM 1861 R. A. TAYLOR vs. N. B. SEABOURN - Suit brought on by a Note of hand as follows: One day after date I promise to pay R. A. Taylor or barer the sum of eight dollars for value received witness ten cents interest until paid this the 10 day of January 1860. (signed) N. B. Seabourn. Sitation issued to William J. Jackson on the 20 day of March 1861 returned served the day for trial. Case called parties not present in this case the court gives judgement in favor of the plaintiff and against the defendant for eight dollars principle and one dollar interest and cost of suit whereupon execution may issue in 10 days given under my hand this the 30 day of March 1861. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. Received on the above judgement six dollars and 50 cents this the 7 day of March 1868. (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P. Paid to the hand of James Naylor three dollars and fifty cents on the above judgement this 25 day of March 1868. (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P.

STAY BOND FOR THE YEAR 1861 - I acknowledge myself A. J. SEABOURN in debt to R. A. TAYLOR in the sum of eight dollars principle and one dollar interest and costs of suit whereupon execution may issue in 3 months given under my hand this the 8 day of April 1861. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT MARCH TERM 1861 R. A. TAYLOR vs. THOS. V. CARROL - Suit brought on by a Note as follows: \$14.50 One day after date I promise to pay Dr. R. A. Taylor or barer the sum of Fourteen dollars and fifty cents for value

received with ten per cents interest from date until paid this the 7 day of November 1859. (signed) Thos. V. Carrol. Sitation issued to William J. Jackson on the 20 day of March 1861. Returned in due time served according to Law the case called parties not present in this case after allowing all credits I give judgement in favor of R. A. Taylor the plaintiff for six dollars principle and all interest the Note and cost of suit whereupon execution may issue in 10 days this the 30 day of March 1861. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. To credit the above judgement by orders of the plaintiff the principle and interest this the 18 of May 1868. (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P.

STAY BOND FOR THE YEAR 1861 - THOMAS V. CARROL principle and F. M. SEABOURN surety acknowledging self Indebt to R. A. TAYLOR in the sum of six dollars principle and all interest and cost of suit whereupon execution may issue in 3 months given under my hand this the 8 day of April 1861. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT MARCH TERM 1861 A. J. ROBERTSON vs. EMLY PRUETT - Suit brought on by a Note of hand as follows: March the 11, 1861 one day after date I promise to pay to the order of A. J. Robertson the sum of eight dollars for value received of him. (signed) Emily Prutt. Sitation issued to W. J. Jackson on the day 20 of March 1861.

THE STATE OF TEXAS vs. JOSHUA FARMER - Suit brought on in behalf of the State of Texas on a complaint made by F. J. Hall, has this day made oath that he fears and does fear that Joshua Farmer will abuse the cattle he has in his possession. A warrant issued to William J. Jackson for the arrest of said Farmer on the 28 day of March 1861. Case called, ready for trial, the defendant pleads not guilty. Witness sworn and Sam H. Hall examined, William H. Hall examined, J. F. Hall examined, J. M. Hall examined, M. L. Morris examined after hearing the evidence the court orders that Joshua Farmer be bound to the peace for one year, the peace to life, the peace towards T. J. Hall cattle and all other people this the 29 day of March 1861. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

November execution returned satisfied on the 28 of December 1856 by Thomas Bowin. (signed) W. M. Lee, J. P.

November execution returned satisfied on the 8 of January 1857 by Thomas Bowin. (signed) Wm. M. Lee, J. P.

Execution returned satisfied on the 21 of March 1857 by Thomas Bowin. (signed) Wm. M. Lee, J. P.

Execution returned on the 30 of May 1857 by Thomas Bowin. \$10.00 made on the above execution April the 9, 1858. (signed) Wm. M. Lee, J. P.

Execution returned on the 5 of May satisfied all to the cost of suit, 1857. (signed) Wm. M. Lee, J. P.

The money paid in the offices by the plaintiff.

Returned on the 1 of July 1857. Satisfied. (signed) Wm. M. Lee, J. P.

Returned by Thomas Bodin on the 28 day of July 1857. Not satisfied. (signed) Wm. M. Lee, J. P.

Returned by Thomas Bodin on the 2 of Oct. 1857. Nothing paid. (signed) W. M. Lee, J. P.

Returned Oct. the 4 day 1857 Not satisfied.

Returned by Bodin satisfied on the 13 of August 1857. (signed) Wm. M. Lee, J. P.

Sept. 11, 1857 Execution issued to Thomas Bodin in favor of Richard Sparkes. (signed) Wm. M. Lee

Sept. 11, 1857 Execution issued to Wm. J. Jackson in favor of Robert Knox. (signed) Wm. M. Lee, J. P.

May 9, 1858 Execution issued to Thomas Bodin in favor of Heath & Jones

May 9, 1858 Execution issued to T. Bodin in favor of Parkes & Binge.

July 19, 1858 Execution issued to T. Bowin in favor of H. G. Contrell. (signed) W. M. Lee

Feb. 10, 1858 Execution issued to T. Bowin in favor of Nancy Wilhight, administrator.

August 11, 1858 Execution issued to T. Bowin in favor of S. B. M. Foulser.

Execution issued to T. R. Bowin in favor of Heath & Jones against James Grayum and William Hoppes the 21 day of September 1858. (signed) James M. Dunlap, J. P.

Execution issued to T. R. Bowin on the 23 day of July 1858 in favor of Heath & Jones.

Execution issued to W. L. Saunders on the 1 day of Dec. 1858 in favor of J. M. Salmons and against E. Scott and A. J. Maxwell.

Sept. 19, 1859 Execution returned settled in the offices by T. Bowin.

Sept. 19, 1859 Execution returned satisfied in the offices by T. Bowin. (signed) Wm. M. Lee, J. P.

July 25, 1859 Execution returned in the offices by T. Bowin. Nothing paid.

July 23 Execution returned in the offices by T. Bowin. Nothing paid.

Execution returned the 10 day of Oct. 1858 \$30.00 paid and not satisfied. J. M. Dunlap July 23, 1858 Execution returned by Bowin on the 23 of July. Nothing paid. (signed) W. M. Lee.

Execution returned the 13 day of Nov. not satisfied paid by order twenty dollars. Nov. 13, 1858. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

Execution returned written a credit of \$15.50 on the 29 day of January 1859.

Execution issued to W. L. Saunders on the 16 day of Dec. in favor of Parkes & Benge and against John Grayum 1858. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

Execution issued to W. L. Saunders on the 10 day of Jan. in favor of Andrew Burnes and against Wm. Burns & Joshua Farmer 1859. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

Execution issued to Wm. L. Saunders on the 21 day of Jan. in favor of Heathe & Jones and against James Grayum and Wm. Hoppes the 21 day of Jan. 1859 (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

Execution issued to Wm. L. Saunders on the 10 day of March in favor of A. Burnes and against Wm. Burns & Joshua Farmer this the 10 day of March 1859. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap.

Execution issued to W. L. Saunders in favor of John Bundy on the 6 of April 1859.

Execution issued to W. L. Saunder in favor of J. P. Barnett on the 6 of April 1859.

Execution issued to W. L. Saunder in favor of Heathe & Jones on the 6 day of April 1859.

Execution returned credited by order thirty one dollars and 75 cents on the 29 day of Jan. 1859. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

Execution returned on the 9 day of March received on the execution eight dollars and 50 cents and not satisfied this the 9 day of March 1859. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

Execution returned on 2 day of April Nothing made 1859. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

Execution returned on the 2 day of April no property found. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

Execution returned in office on the 21 day not served 1859. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

Execution returned in office on the 21 day not served 1859. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

Execution returned in to office on the 21 day of April not served 1859. (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P.

Estraid on the 11 day of June one horse valued to forty dollars by S. Denson in 1859. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap

Estraid one mule (?) horse mule 4 years old, 13 hands high valued to \$60. by J. Houseright as principle and James Gallager and Michel Boiland his surety on the 24 day of February 1860.

Estraid one (?) horse (?) (?) and (?) hind feet white 16 years old, 16 1/2 hands high valued to \$25. by T. V. Carroll principle and J. Houseright and R. Sparks his surety on the 25 day of February 1860.

Estraid by N. B. Seabourn one work ox 16 years value this the 17 day of March 1860. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT MAY TERM 1861 W. C. SHORT vs. W. L. SANDERS - Suit brought on a Note as follows: \$23.56 March 28th 1861. One day after date I promise to pay to the order of W. C. Short twenty-three dollars and fifty-six cents value received with ten per cents interest from date. (signed) W. L. Sanders. Sitation issued to W. J. Jackson on the 9 day of May 1861, returned served according to Law on the 18 day of March 1861. This the last Saturday the day for trial. Parties not present, the court gives judgement by default in favor of W. C. Short for the use of F. M. Seabourn for twenty-three dollars and 56 cents principle and interest from date of the Note against W. L. Sanders defendant and cost of suit whereupon execution may issue in 10 days given under my hand this the 25 day of May 1861. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT MAY TERM W. C. SHORT vs. J. B. ROUNTREE - Suit brought on a Note of hand as follows: \$32.12 March the 25th 1861. One day after date I promise to pay to the order of W. C. Short the sum of thirty-two dollars and 12 cents value received baring ten per cent until paid. J. B. Rountree. Sitation issued to W. J. Jackson on the 9 day of May 1861. Sitation returned served according to Law on the 18 day of May 1861. This the 25 day of May 1861 this the last Saturday the day for trial parties not present. The court gives judgement by default in favor of William C. Short for the use of F. M. Seabourn for thirty-two dollars and 12 cents principle and interest from the date of the Note and the cost of suit against J. B. Rountree defendant whereupon execution may issue in 10 days given under my hand this the 25 day of May 1861. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

STAY BOND FOR THE YEAR 1861 - We J. B. Rountree principle and A. K. Gardin acknowledge ourselves in debt to W. C. Short in the sum of \$32.12 and cost of suit to satisfy a judgement in favor of said Short obtained May the 25, 1861. This the 3 day of June 1861.

JUSTICE COURT MAY TERM 1861 W. C. SHORT vs. JOHN BALARD - Suit brought on a Note of hand as follows: \$4.97 January the 21, 1861. One day after date I promise to pay to the order of W. C. Short four dollars and 97 cents value received with ten percents interest from date. John Balard. Sitation issued to W. J. Jackson on the 9 day of May, 1861. Sitation returned served according to Law on the 18 day of May 1861. This the last Saturday the day for trial, parties not present, the court gives judgement by default in favor of W. C. Short plaintiff for four dollars and 97 cents and interest and cost of suit against John Balard defendant whereupon execution may issue in 10 days given under my hand this the 25 day of May 1861. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT MAY TERM 1861 W. C. SHORT vs. G. W. JOICE - Suit brought on a Note of hand as follows: \$2.64 April the 9, 1861. One day after date I promise to pay to the order of W. C. Short the sum of two dollars and 64 cents value received of him with ten percents from date. G. W. Joice. Sitation issued to W. J. Jackson on the 9 day of May 1861. Sitation returned served according to Law on the 18 day of May 1861. This the 25 day of May 1861 the day for trial whereupon judgement is given by default in favor of the plaintiff and against the defendant for two dollars and 64 cents and cost of suit whereupon execution may issue in ten days given under my hand this the 25 day of May 1861. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

STAY BOND FOR THE YEAR 1861 - G. W. JOICE and T. McGOWN McGRAVE acknowledge ourselves in debt to W. C. Short in the sum of \$2.64 and cost of suit this the 27 day of May 1861. September 10, 1862. Settled in full.

JUSTICE COURT MAY TERM 1861 WILLIAM C. SHORT vs. ELI EDMUNSON - Suit brought on a Note of hand as follows: 85 cents March the 8, 1861. One day after date I promise to pay to the order of W. C. Short the sum of 85 cents value received with ten percent interest until paid from date. Eli Admunson. Sitation issued to W. J. Jackson on the 9 day of May 1861. Sitation returned served according to Law on the 18 day of May 1861. This the 25 day of May 1861 this the last Saturday the day for trial. Parties not present, the court given judgement in favor of W. C. Short for 85 cents principle and interest and cost of suit against Eli Edmundson whereupon execution may issue in 10 days given under my hand this the 25 day of May 1861. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT MAY TERM 1861 W. C. SHORT vs. JACOB FAULKNER - Suit brought on a Note of hand as follows: \$1.95 March 4, 1861. One day after date I promise to pay to the order of William C. Short the sum of \$1.95 value received with ten per cent from date till paid. Jacob Faulkner. Sitation issued to W. J. Jackson on the 9 day of May 1861. Sitation returned served according to Law on the 8 day of May 1861. This the 25 day of May 1861 this the last Saturday the day for trial parties not present, the court gives judgement by default in favor of W. C. Short plaintiff for one dollar and 95 cents principle and interest and cost of suit against Jacob Faulkner whereupon execution may issue in 10 days given under my hand this the 25 day of May 1861. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

Execution issued to W. J. Jackson on the 5 day of June 1861. Execution returned on the 17 day of June 1861. Execution issued to E. W. Botton on the 15 day of August 1861. Execution returned on the 14 day of October 1861, no property found.

JUSTICE COURT MAY TERM 1861 WILLIAM MURPHY vs. WILLIAM N. BLACKMORE - Suit brought on a Note and account as follows: One day after date I promise to pay William Murphy thirteen dollars and fifty cents for value received of him this February the 18 1860. May the 4th, 1861 William Blackmore doctor to William Murphy two bushels and one half of corn \$2.50. Sitation issued to W. J. Jackson on the 9 day of May 1861. Sitation returned served according to Law on the 18 day of May 1861. This the 25 day of May 1861 this the last Saturday the day for trial parties not present, the court gives judgement in favor of William Murphy for thirteen dollars and 50 cents principle and interest and cost of suit against William N. Blackmore whereupon execution may issue in 10 days given under my hand this the 25 day of May 1861. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. The above judgement satisfied in full this the 25 day of November 1861. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

STAY BOND FOR THE YEAR 1861 - W. N. BLACKMORE, BENJAMIN BOMAN we acknowledge ourselves in debt to William Murphy in the sum of thirteen dollars and 50 cents and cost of suit this the 3 day of June, 1861.

JUSTICE COURT MAY TERM 1861 A. J. SEABOURN vs. H. LILES - Suit brought on account as follows: Howard Liles account doctor to A. J. Seabourn balance on wagon timbers \$3.00 May the 5, 1859. Sitation issued to W. J. Jackson on the 9 day of May 1861. Sitation returned not served. Sitation issued to W. J. Jackson on the 7 day of June 1861.

JUSTICE COURT MAY TERM 1861 A. J. ROBERTSON vs. JAMES E. BOLARD - Suit brought on a Note of hand as follows: \$4.45. One day after date I promise to pay to the order of A. J. Robertson the sum of four dollars and 45 cents for value received of him with ten percent interest from date March the 22, 1861. James E. Bolard. Sitation issued to W. J. Jackson on the 15 day of May 1861. Sitation returned served according to Law on the 18 day of May 1861. This the 25 day of May 1861, this the last Saturday the day for trial parties not present the court gives judgement in favor of A. J. Robertson for four dollars and 45 cents principle and interest and cost of suit against James E. Bolard whereupon execution may issue in 10 days given under my hand this the 25 day of May 1861. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. The principle paid.

JUSTICE COURT MAY TERM 1861 A. J. ROBERTSON vs. J. M. MILLIARN - Suit brought on a Note of hand as follows: March the 12th 1861. One day after date I promise to pay to the order of A. J. Robertson the sum of five dollars and 94 cents for value received of him barring ten percents from date. J. M. Milliar. Sitation issued to W. J. Jackson on the 15 day of May 1861. Sitation returned not served. Case continued for the want of service to the next term. Sitation issued to W. J. Jackson on the 7 day of June, 1861. Sitation returned served according to Law on the 13 day of June 1861. Case called parties not present the court gives judgement in favor of the plaintiff A. J. Robertson for five dollars and 94 cents principle and interest and cost of suit against J. M. Milliar defendant. Execution may issue in 10 days given under my hand the 29 day of June 1861.

JUSTICE COURT JUNE TERM 1861 W. C. SHORT vs. H. A. DERRY BERRY - Suit brought on by a Note of hand as follows: \$5.00 April the 5, 1861. One day after date I promise to pay to the order of W. C. Short the sum of five dollars value received barring ten per cent from date. (signed) H. A. Derry Berry. Sitation issued to W. J. Jackson on the 5 day of June 1861. Sitation returned, not served on the 17 day of June 1861. Case continued for the want of service. Suit drawn by the plaintiff.

JUSTICE COURT JUNE TERM 1861 W. C. SHORT vs. S. T. BERGE - Suit brought on by a Note of hand as follows: \$1.40 March the 9, 1861. One day after date I promise to pay to the order of W. C. Short the sum of \$1.40 value received of which ten per cent interest from date. (signed) S. T. Berge. Sitation issued to W. J. Jackson on the 5 day of June 1861. Sitation returned, not served on the 17 day of June 1861. Case continued for the want of service. Suit drawn by the plaintiff.

JUSTICE COURT JUNE TERM 1861 W. C. SHORT vs. J. C. TUCKER - Suit brought on by a Note of hand as follows:

\$7.38 March the 5, 1861. One day after date I promise to pay to the order of W. C. Short the sum of seven dollars and 38 cents value received with ten per cent interest from date. (signed) J. C. Tucker. Sitation issued to W. J. Jackson on the 7 day of June 1861. Sitation returned on the 17 day of June 1861, served on the 12 day according to law. Case called, parties not present, the court gives judgement in favor of the plaintiff W. C. Short for seven dollars and 38 cents principle and 10 cents interest from the 5 of March 1861 and cost of suit against defendant J. C. Tucker whereupon execution may issued in 10 days given my hand this 29 day of June 1861 (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT JUNE TERM 1861 W. C. SHORT vs. T. M. STACY - Suit brought on by a Note of hand as follows: \$2.56 March the 16, 1861. One day after date I promise to pay to the order of W. C. Short the sum of \$2.56 value received with 10 per cent interest from date. (signed) T. M. Stacy. Sitation issued to W. J. Jackson on the 7 day of June, 1861. Sitation returned not served. Suit drawn by the plaintiff.

JUSTICE COURT JUNE TERM 1861 A. J. ROBERTSON vs. A. J. STACY - Suit brought on by a Note of hand as follows: \$1.70 April the 5, 1861. One day after date I promise to pay to the order of A. J. Robertson the sum of one dollar and 70 cents value received of him baring ten percent. (signed) A. J. Stacy. Sitation issued to W. J. Jackson on the 7 day of June, 1861. Sitation returned, not served. Suit drawn by the plaintiff.

JUSTICE COURT JUNE TERM 1861 WILLIAM MURPHY vs. WILLIAM N. BLACKMORE - Suit brought on by account for 2 bushels & 1/2 of corn at \$2.50. Sitation issued to W. J. Jackson on the 8 day of June 1861. Sitation returned served on the 17 day of June 1861. Case called judgement is given by acknowledgement of the defendant for \$2.50 principle and favor of the plaintiff and cost of suit against the defendant. Execution may issue in 10 days given under my hand this the 29 day of June 1861. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT JULY TERM 1861 W. R. GULLY vs. G. W. GUNNELS - Suit brought on by a Note of hand as follows: \$15.85. One day after date I promise to pay, W. R. Gully fifteen dollars and 85 cents. August the 29, 1860, G. W. Gunnels. This the 27 of July 1861 the said defendant G. W. Gunnels appeared and confessed judgement on a Note for fifteen dollars and 85 cents in favor of W. R. Gully plaintiff. Given under my hand this the 27 day of July 1861. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

STAY BOND FOR THE YEAR 1861 - We G. W. GUNNELS principle and WILLIAM McCRERY acknowledge ourselves in debt to W. R. Gully in the sum of thirty-one dollars and 70 cents this the 5 day of August, 1860.

The above note having been transferred to James A. Paindexter and from him to William J. Paindexter settled February 11, 1863. (signed) Geo. W. Miller.

JUSTICE COURT NOVEMBER TERM 1861 J. T. LAUREY vs. JAMES E. BALLARA - Suit brought on by an account for merchandise \$11.38 for the use of James E. Ballara family from July to September 1861. Sitation issued to E. W. Boatton on the 4 day of November 1861. Sitation returned served on the 9 day of November present, the plaintiff not present in this case the court give judgement against the plaintiff for cost of suit whereupon execution my issue in 10 days given under my hand this the 30 day of November 1861. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT OCTOBER TERM 1862 P. M. STACY vs. N. G. BUTTON - Suit brought by P. M. Stacy plaintiff against N. G. Button defendant on the 9 day of October 1862 in trial for the rights of property. Plaintiff states that defendant has in his possession 107 बोदारे posts, said posts rightfully belongs to the said plaintiff. Citation issued on the 9th of October 1862 to R. Sparks deputy constable. Return made by R. Sparks October 25, 1862, rendered service. October 25, plaintiff appeared, defendant non appearance. P. M. Stacy on oath says that N. G. Button did have 107 posts in his possession belonging to him (Stacy) and R. Sparks affirms on oath that N. G. Button acknowledges they are the posts they say he stole this October 25, 1862. Judgement rendered against N. G. Button with cost whereupon I may issue in 10 days, given under my hand this 25th day of October 1862. (signed) Geo. W. Miller, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT JANUARY TERM 1863 P. GRAYUM vs. C. A. McMILLAN - Suit brought on by account for 5 bushels of wheat which said plaintiff states was due him by McGraw entrusted to said McMillan for payment. This January 21, 1863 (signed) Geo. W. Miller, J. P. Suit postponed until the following term of court, at the the request of defendant.

FEBRUARY TERM - February 28, 1863 both parties appeared before me and proposed to have the matter settled by arbitration. T. W. Martin, arbitrator, for C. A. McMillan, duly sworn. Mr. Johnathan D. Bellus, arbitrator, for Mr. P. Grayum, duly sworn. Witness: Mr. John C. Grayum duly sworn says that he delivered the said five bushels of wheat to Mr. T. McGraw as a loan for said P. Grayum. Mr. P. Grayum duly sworn said that he left the said five bushels of wheat with McMillan for payment and when he demaned the wheat that he said it was there for him at any time. Mrs. Martha Grayum sworn, said that McMillan came to her house and said that he wanted to see P. Grayum to pay him some money that he owed him for some wheat for T. McGraw which McGraw borrowed. C. A. McMillan duly sworn, says that McGraw said that Eli Edmonson had borrowed some wheat of his (said McGraw) and McGraw told him to pay said wheat to P. Grayum and he (McMillan) remarked that if Edmonson says so and he also says that Mr. Edmonson never told him to pay said wheat nor did I owe Mr. McGraw anything. The foregoing is a true and correct statement of the arbitration between P. Grayum and C. A. McMillan, witness my hand this 28 day of February 1863. (signed) Geo. W. Miller, J. P.

STATE OF TEXAS vs. J. C. THOMAS - Collin County March 7, 1863. This day appeared before me the persons herein mentioned, Joseph Herring and his wife Mrs. Catherine Josephine and swears that their lives are in danger through the conduct of said Mr. C. J. Herrings father and wants the protection of the law. Witness my hand this 7 day of March 1863. (signed) Geo. W. Miller. March 9 - No action for want of execution officers, he being absent from the county March 14, plaintiff regrets to withdraw the suit. (signed) Geo. W. Miller, J. P.

COLLIN COUNTY - Pinkney Prinson to J. M. Hall, J. P. - to one days hauling posts, \$3.50; to fourteen hundred

boards, \$8.75; to two days hauling the necessary timbers for house, \$4.00; to 12 days work, \$18.00; to cash for nails, \$3.50; to one pair of women's shoes, \$2.00. Total \$39.75, credit \$8.00 = \$31.75. Sworn to before me this 8 day of May 1863. (signed) J. M. Hall, J. P. Witness my hand this 8 day of May 1863 (signed) Geo. W. Miller, J. P.

STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF COLLIN - Benjamin Fugent this day appears before me and acknowledged to having committed an assault on the person of Mrs. Emily Pruitt and that she did aggravate him to said assault for which I have assessed a fine of one dollar with cost. Benjamin Fugent. Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26 day of September 1863 (signed) Geo. W. Miller, J. P.

STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF COLLIN - This day personally appeared before me Mrs. Emily T. Pruitt and makes affidavit as follows: To witness that Benjamin Fugent and his wife have acted so as to cause me to believe my life is in danger by both said Benjamin Fugent and wife. She having raised a gun to shoot me and he having run me for some distance and that said B. Fugent did assault and abuse me on the 24 day of September 1863. (signed) Emily T. Pruitt. Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25 day of September 1863. (signed) Geo. W. Miller, J. P.

(private note) Mr. Henry, in consequence of my not being able to pronounce a constable onto deputize any of my neighbors to serve a warrant, you will please to do so and have the trial called at the proper court (signed) Geo. W. Miller, J. P.

February 1, 1864. George Grayum and Washington Boles sworn to an account due by T. M. Shiry for forage. (signed) G. W. Miller, J. P.

STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF COLLIN - This day appeared before me G. F. Leveas and surrenders himself to justice acknowledging to have committed an assault and battery on the person of Moses Wright. He (Moses Wright) having urged the fight for which I have fined him the sum of ten dollars with cost of court. Witness my hand this 1st day of August 1864. (signed) G. W. Miller, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT APRIL TERM 1868 JOHN JONES vs. JOSEPH SINCLAIR - Suit brought on by affidavit on a Note of hand for \$21.60. Sitation issued to J. M. Skelton on the 9 day of April 1868 and served and returned on the 9 day of April 1868. This the last Saturday, the day for trial parties not present whereupon judgement is given by default in favor of the plaintiff John Jones for twenty-one dollars and 60 cents principle and five dollars and 16 cents interest and interest at 8 percent until paid and cost of suit whereupon execution may issue in 10 days given under my hand this the 25 day of April A.D. 1868. (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT APRIL TERM 1868 D. C. PARDUE vs. T. A. WILKINS - Suit brought on a Note of hand for one thousand two hundred and twenty-two pounds of wheat. Received 35 cents on the written Note February the 1. Received on the written 1,058 pounds of wheat.

JUSTICE COURT APRIL TERM 1868 D. C. PARDUE vs. JANE W. BLALACK - Suit brought on by a Note of hand for wheat seed and merchandise two thousand four hundred (2400) due the 1st day of September 1868. Credit. Received twenty dollars on the written in February the 28, 1867. Sitation issued on the 14 day of April 1868. Sitation returned on the 25 day of April 1868. Sitation issued to J. M. Skelton on the 4 day of May 1868. Sitation returned served according to Law on the 6 day of May 1868. This the last Saturday the day for trial the defendant not present the plaintiff present and after hearing the proofs of the plaintiff. Judgement in favor of D. C. Pardue for thirty dollars principle and interest from date of judgement and cost of suit against Jane W. Blalack defendant whereupon execution my issue in 10 days this the 30 day of May A.D. 1868 (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT APRIL TERM 1868 D. C. PARDUE vs. H. L. WILLIFORD - Suit brought on by a Note of hand for two thousand seven hundred and fifty-nine pounds of wheat. Credits Received on the written Note 1,080 pounds of wheat September the 12. Received on the written Note October 28, 1860, 840 pounds of wheat. This the last Saturday in May, H. L. Williford appeared and confessed a judgement on the above Note and after allowing all the credits that is on the Note. Whereupon judgement is rendered in favor of D. C. Pardue for twenty-one dollars and 15 cents principle and interest. Interest from date of judgement and cost of suit whereupon execution may issue in 10 days this the 30 day of May A.D. 1868 (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P. Received on the above judgement twenty-three dollars this the 28 day of September, 1868. (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P.

STAY BOND JUNE the 8 DAY A.D. 1868 - We and each of us acknowledge ourselves in debted to D. C. Pardue in the sum of twenty-one dollars and 75 cents and cost of suit. H. W. Williford as principle and J. M. Salmons his surety whereupon execution may issue in 90 days given under my hand this the 8 day of June A.D. 1868 (signed) J. M. Dunlap

JUSTICE COURT APRIL TERM 1868 D. C. PARDUE vs. J. M. SALMONS - Suit brought on by a Note of hand for \$24.41 and interest at ten percent in favor of D. C. Pardue in the year of 1866 June the 20. John M. Salmons confessed judgement on a Note of \$24.41 after allowing all the credits. The court renders judgement for six dollars and 41 cents principle and three dollars interest and interest at 10 percent and cost of suit whereupon execution may issue in 10 days. Given under my hand this the 25 day of April 1868. (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P. Received on the above judgement eleven dollars and 75 cents this the 12 day of September 1868. (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P.

STAY BOND FOR 1st of APRIL 1868 - We acknowledge ourselves in debt to D. C. Pardue in the sum of eighteen dollars and 81 cents on a judgement that was rendered on the 25 day of April 1868 for ninety days whereupon execution may issue in 90 days given under my hand this the 25 day of April 1868 (signed) John M. Salmons & H. L. Williford.

W. C. SHORT vs. DANIEL HERRING - Daniel Herring to 1861 W. C. Short doctor March 23, 1861. To 2 (?) (?) 50 cents \$1.00, Merchandise (?) \$3.25 \$4.25. Sitation issued on the 6 day of April 1868 returned served according to Law this the 25 day of April 1868. This the day for trial the suit stopped by orders of the plaintiff W. C. Short this the 25 day of April 1868. (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT OCTOBER TERM 1866 R. H. NEAL vs. THOMAS MARTON - Suit brought on by an affidavit on a Note that

was lost as follows: Before me Notary Public of Collin County, Texas personally appeared Robert H. Neal and after being sworn according to Law, states that he held a Note on Thomas Martin of March 1862 due one day after date for ninety-six dollars and 50 cents with two or three credits placed on the said Note. A short time after it was given bearing due on said Note about forty-six dollars and that the said R. H. Neal lost said Note with his pocket book and some other papers and that he has not traded or received the money on said Note.

Sworn to and subscribed before me on this the 1 day of May A.D. 1863 witness my hand and seal of office at Farmers Mill the day above written D. D. Graham, Notary Public of Collin County, Texas. Sitation issued to F. D. Maxwell on the 3 day of October 1866, returned on the day for trial on 27 day of October 1866 executed according to Law. Case called and plaintiff unsuited and judgement rendered against the plaintiff for cost of suit given under my hand this the 27 day of October 1866. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT OCTOBER TERM 1866 J. M. HALL vs. P. A. BOZARTHE - Suit brought on an account as follows: Pinkney Bozarth the debtor to J. M. Hall for fifty dollars due in 1862. Parties agree to continue the case for arbitration on the 29 day of October 1866 (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. Suit commenced by arbitration. Arbitrators names E. Compton, J. M. McKinley, James Simons, W. C. Parker, we the parties agree that this shall be a final disission. Case called and witnesses examined, the arbitrators decides to witness. We the arbitrators do agree to settle said difficulty between P. A. Bozarth and J. M. Hall as follows: Each man to pay his own cost and be even. W. C. Parker and E. Compton and James Simons and J. M. McKinley arbitrators. Whereupon judgement is rendered against the plaintiff and defendant the cost that caused to be made in the case whereupon execution may issue given under my hand this the 29 day of October 1866. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

COLLIN COUNTY, TEXAS DECEMBER 2nd 1862 - This day appeared before me Michael Baglon or Baylon a citizen of this county and makes oath to the cattle herein described: 1. One black and white pointed cow 3 years old (and calf) marked crop of each ear under and over it in each ear, no brand (?). 2. Also one black cow 4 years old (yearling and calf) marked an underslope in the right ear and crop and under it in the left. Branded O in the right hip the yearling and calf are unmarked. 3. Also one black cow 6 or 7 years old (has a calf) marked a crop of the right and a staple fork in the left. Branded fig ~~4~~ on the right thigh stock cattle. 4. Also one bay two years old filly pony name about 13 hands high has a star on his nose the left hind foot white to the posture joint and a little white spot on the back part of the right foot. Branded K on the left shoulder.

JUSTICE COURT AUGUST TERM 1867 L. N. HAUSRIGHT, J. M. SKELTON vs. A. BURNES - Suit brought on by account as follows: August the 13, 1867 A. Burnes doctor to L. N. Hausright and J. M. Skelton \$30. dollars and \$10 dollars damage for the (?) of work or. Sitation issued on the 13 day of August 1867. Sitation given to the hand of J. L. Moulden on the 17 day of August 1867. Case continued by agreement of parties to the next term in September 1867. J. M. Dunlap, J. P. This the last Saturday the day for trial case called agreed to arbitrated by Mr. McLearty and J. H. Cook the arbitrators sworn, cases submitted to the arbitrators. Received in full of the above judgement \$29.91 cents this the 23 day of December 1867 (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT MARCH TERM 1867 W. R. GULLEY vs. GEORGE OAKLEAF - Suit brought on by an account as follows: February 21, 1867 George Oakleaf doctor to W. R. Gulley ten dollars in (?) or its equivalent. (signed) W. R. Gulley. Sitation issued on the 21 day of February 1867 and affidavit and Bond filed for attachment on the 21 day of February 1867. The constable being sick and unable to serve. J. L. Moulden is brought before me and acknowledges that he will serve thereby the said Moulden is deputized to me to act in this case as constable and the papers is all turned over to the hands of J. L. Moulden. Sitation returned, served this the 30 day of March 1867. The day for trial the plaintiff present, the defendant not present and by consent of the plaintiff and the running of the high waters the case is continued to the next regular term in April 1867, the last Saturday 1867. This the last Saturday the day for trial the case called the plaintiff present the defendant not present the court heard the evidence of the plaintiff whereupon the court gives judgement against the defendant for ten dollars in (?) or its equivalent and cost of suit whereupon execution may issue in 10 days given under my hand this the 27 day of April 1867. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. Received of George Oakleaf ten dollars on a judgement this the 1 day of May 1867 (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P. Execution issued on the 20 day of May 1867 for the remainder on the judgement. (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P. Execution returned satisfied in full on the 12 day of June 1867. (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P. Witness Fees: M. T. Halley for 2 days attendance \$2.00.

STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF COLLIN - This day W. J. Jackson appeared in person and states on oath that he will execute on execution in favor of W. R. Gulley and against G. Oakleaf and A. Keen and B. M. Bell without prejudice or partiality according to Law so help me God. (signed) W. J. Jackson. Sworn to and subscribed before me on the 21 day of May 1867. (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P.

STATE OF TEXAS, COLLIN COUNTY - October the 3 day 1867 we acknowledge ourselves indebted to L. N. Housright and Jill Skelton in the sum of twenty-three dollars and interest and cost of suit to satisfy a judgement that was obtained on the 28 day of September 1867. (signed) A. H. Burns & James Gallagher.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, COLLIN COUNTY - This day appears in person Levy Turner and states an oath that P. M. Stacy did in the county of Collin commit an assault and battery upon the person of Levy Turner on the 2 day of January 1862 in the town of Decator. (signed) Levi Burnes. Sworn to and subscribed before me on the 3 day of January 1862. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT JANUARY 1862 THE STATE OF TEXAS vs. P. M. STACY - Suit brought on by an affidavit made by Levy Turner against P. M. Stacy for an assault and battery upon the person of Levy Turner on the 2 day of January 1862. A warrant issued for the arrest of P. M. Stacy on the 3 day of January 1862 to E. W. Bolton Constable and subpoenas for witnesses in behalf of the State. Mr. Murphy and A. J. Freed and Thomas Turner and right for a jury of 12 men. The warrant returned served on the 3 day the case continued till the 4 day of January 1862. Subpoena returned served on the 4 day of January 1862.

JUSTICE COURT MARCH THE 26, 1868 WILLIAM M. LEE vs. JAMES WELLS - Suit brought on for the possession of a house. Sitation issued to W. R. Gulley on the 26 day of March 1868. Sitation returned served according to Law on

the 19 day of March 1868. This the day for trial parties present, case called, the jury called and the jury sworn. The trial went on the witnesses examined. The case was turned over to the jury, the jury retired and made their verdict and handed over the verdict as follows: We the undersigned jurors agree that W. M. Lee is the rightful owner of the Land and House and that said Lee be despoised of said possession. C. A. McMillen, G. W. Gunnell, S. J. Wilkins, W. W. Turner, J. W. Maxwell, Isaac Griffith whereupon judgement is rendered against said defendant James Wells for possession and cost of suit and execution may issue in 10 days given under my hand this the 26 day of March 1868 (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT DECEMBER 1866 R. B. SKAGGS vs. MARY HARVY - Suit brought on by an account as follows: To work on wagon \$4.50. Sitation issued to F. D. Maxwell on the 2 day of December 1866. Sitation returned not served on the account of not finding of the name Selport in the summons this the 29 day of December 1866.

JUSTICE COURT DECEMBER TERM R. B. SKAGGS vs. GEORGE HARVY - Suit brought on by an account as follows: 1864 George Harvy to R. B. Skaggs up to 66 to putting eye to hoe. Sitation issued to F. D. Maxwell on the 26 day of November 1866. Sitation returned served according to Law on the 29 day of December 1866. One account filed this day for one dollar and 50 cents.

JUSTICE COURT FEBRUARY 1867 GEORGE OAKLEAF vs. G. JONES - Suit brought on by account for one hundred dollars for the trial of the right of property. Sitation issued to F. D. Maxwell on the 30 day of January 1867. (?) on the 3 day of January 2 subpoenas for 4 witnesses. Suit drawn by orders of the plaintiff on the 18 day of February A.D. 1867 (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. Precinct No. 4 Justice fees paid in full.

JUSTICE COURT FEBRUARY 1868 RICHARDS & BRS. vs. J. F. WILKINS - Suit brought on by a Note of hand as follows: Sherman October 3rd, 1860 \$41.79 on or before the 1 day of January next I promise to pay to the order of Richards & Bros. the sum of forty-one dollars and 79 cents for value received with interest at ten percent from maturity until paid. (signed) J. F. Wilkins. Sitation issued on the 23 day of January 1868. Sitation returned served according to Law on the 29 day of February 1868. Case called parties not present judgement is given by default in favor of the plaintiff for forty-one dollars and 79 cents principle and thirty dollars and 95 cents and cost of suit and interest from date of judgement. Whereupon execution may issue in 10 days given under my hand this the 29 day of February 1868. (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT MARCH TERM 1867 W. B. GULLEY vs. GEORGE OAKLEAF - Suit brought on by account as follows: February 21, 1867 George Oakleaf doctor to W. R. Gulley ten dollars in (?) (signed) W. R. Gulley. Sitation issued to J. L. Moulden on the 21 day of Feb., 1867.

JUSTICE COURT DECEMBER TERM RANDOL BAITMAN vs. E. J. MILLIRON - Suit brought on by an open account as follows: \$2.33 1/3. Sitation issued to F. D. Maxwell on the 17 December 1866. Sitation returned served on the 25 day of December 1866. This the 29 day of December 1866 the day for trial, case called parties present and after hearing the evidence the court decide that judgement is rendered against E. J. Milliron for two dollars and thirty three and 1/3 cents and cost of suit and interest whereupon execution may issue given under my hand this the 29 day of December 1866 (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. Received of E. J. Millirons \$3.93 in full of a judgement in favor of R. Baitman and cost this the 8 day of April 1867 (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT FEB. TERM 1868 B. M. BELL vs. L. McMILLEN, C. A. McMILLEN - Suit brought on account as follows: C. A. & Lewis McMillen to Bexler M. Bell: May - to stocking 1 reaper \$50.00 June - to repairing reaper \$5.00, 1866 - 650 brick \$6.50, 1866 - board timber \$6.00, 1 chore frame \$1.00, to work on reaper \$2.00, 1 cast (?) \$1.50 = \$72.00. Sitation issued to M. W. Gentry Deputy Constable on 18 day of February 1868 and returned served this the 29 day of February 1868. This the day for trial the case called the parties present and ready for trial the jury called and sworn the witnesses sworn and examined. The jury heard the evidence and retired and agreed on a verdict as follows: We the jury find for B. M. Bell thirty dollars, M. L. Morris, forman of jury. Whereupon a judgement is given in favor of the plaintiff for thirty dollars and interest till paid and cost of suit whereupon execution may issue in 10 days given under my hand this the 29 day of February 1868 (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. The above judgement satisfied in full and the money paid to B. M. Bell by me this the 2 day of May 1868 (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. Execution issued on a judgement that was rendered the 29 day of Feb. 1866 on L. & C. A. McMillen on 14 day of March 1868. Execution returned satisfied on the 28 day of April 1868. (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P.

COLLIN COUNTY, SEPTEMBER 10, 1862 - James Gallagher made affidavit to a certain branded cow bought of William Lee, disputed by William Lee, I gave certificate to that effect. (signed) Geo. W. Miller, J. P., Precinct No. 4.

COLLIN COUNTY, JANUARY 3rd, 1863 - This day appeared before me William Brinkley a reliable citizen of Kaufman County and sworn upon oath that a certain red steer with some white poid marked with a (?) fork in left ear is the property of William Sherwood given under my hand this 3rd day of January 1863. (signed) Geo. W. Miller, J. P., Precinct No. 4

Strayed by J. M. Dunlap, J. P. One yoke of work ox 8 or 9 years old, one red branded JJB on right hip and 2 on each shoulder. One red sides white back and baby branded with JJB and HS on the right hip posted by William Paterson July 26, 1866.

One bay horse 12 or 13 years, no brands, posted by N. B. Seabourn on the 31 day of July, 1866.

Strayed by George Oakleaf on the 1 day of December 1866. One grey mare 8 or 9 years old 13 or 14 hands high. Branded RB on the right shoulder.

Stray by F. D. Maxwell one work ox red and white pided 8 or 9 years old marked split in the right ear and split and under biting left ear. Branded with a ② 10 Dec. 1866.

ROBERT RICH vs. WILLIAM McCRRARY - Suit brought on for the trial for the rights of property for one Sarnol horse

colt 2 years old this spring, two white feet a streak on the forehead and branded ☼ on the left shoulder by force from the possession of Robert Middle worth ten dollars. Sitation issued to J. M. Skelton on the 21 day of May 1868. Sitation returned served on the 22 day of May 1868. This the last Saturday the day for trial the case called, parties present and ready for trial, the jury sworn and excepted the witness. Sworn and examined the case submitted to the jury and the jury returned with a verdict as follows: We the jury find for Robert Rich the colt or ten dollars. M. L. Morris forman of the jury. whereupon the court renders a judgement in favor of Robert Rich on colt with ten dollars and cost of suit. Execution may issue in 10 days given under my hand this the 30 day of May A.D. 1868 (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P. Execution issued to J. M. Skelton in favor of Robert Rich on the 27 day of June 1868. (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P. Execution returned by Jill Skelton on the 6 day of August 1868 satisfied in full. (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT MAY TERM 1868 B. & J. C. BOMAND vs. WILLIAM DEVINE - Suit brought on by account as follows: April 7th, 1868 Act William Devine doctor to 5 months board 8 dollars per months (?) to Devine 5 dollars for books for children. William Devine doctor J. C. Boman \$20 dollars for hauling. Sitation issued for publication on the 7 day of April 1868. The return is made served according to Law by publication this the last Saturday the day for trial. The plaintiff present the defendant not present and after hearing the evidence of the plaintiff the court renders a judgement in favor of B. & J. C. Boman for fifty five dollars principle and cost of suit against William Devine whereupon execution may issue in 10 days given under my hand this the 30 day of May A.D. 1868. (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT JUNE TERM as arbitration agreed to by an arbitration by B. H. Oates as plaintiff and T. W. Marton as defendant the said plaintiff B. H. Oates does reserve the right of an appeal and the said T. W. Marton defendant does not reserve the right of appeal. (signed) B. H. Oates & T. W. Marton. B. H. OATES vs. T. W. MARTON - Case called, parties present the arbitrators is M. L. Morris and W. J. Paindexter and S. E. Donoldson the arbitrators sworn and the witness sworn and examined and the case submitted to the arbitrators and the arbitrators returned with their verdict as follows: To right we find for the plaintiff one (?) whereupon judgement is rendered against the defendant for one _____ and cost of suit. Given under my hand this the 18 day of June A.D. 1868. (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P.

Execution issued to Samuel Tarpley on the 9 day of June 1868 in favor of B. & J. C. Boman against William Devine for fifty five dollars principle and cost of suit this the 9 day of June 1868 (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P. The above execution returned by Samuel Tarpley with fifty three dollars and 85 cents made by sale this the 27 day of July 1868. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT JUNE TERM 1868 JAS. TRAUT vs. J. F. HALL - Suit brought on by a Note of hand as follows: To right \$27.30 One day after date I promise to pay Jas. Traut the sum of twenty-seven dollars and 30 cents for value received of him January the 15th 1858. (signed) J. F. Hall. Sitation issued to J. M. Skelton on the 17 day of June 1868. Sitation returned not served this the last Saturday the day for trial. Case continued to the last Saturday in July 1868. Sitation issued on the 16 day of July 1868. Sitation returned served according to Law on the 25 day of July 1868. The case called the plaintiff not present the defendant present and the defendant pleads the limitation and that he has paid the said not in breaking (?) and whereupon judgement is rendered against the plaintiff for cost of suit whereupon execution may issue in 10 days given under my hand this the 25 day of July A.D. 1868 (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT JUNE TERM 1868 EASTERN & THROCKMORTON vs. W. J. PAINDEXTER - Suit brought on by a Note of hand as follows: One day after date I promise to pay Eastern and Throckmorton owner the sum of fifty-two dollars (?) in full of that sum the case of the State of Texas vs. P. M. Stacy payable at Austin or McKinney, Texas August 24th, 1866 (signed) W. J. Paindexter. Sitation issued to J. M. Skelton on the 17 day of June 1868. Sitation returned served according to Law. Case called parties not present whereupon the court give judgement in favor of the plaintiff for fifty-two dollars principle and interest and cost of suit against the said defendant whereupon execution may issue in 10 days. Given under my hand this the 27 day of June A.D. 1868. (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P. Execution issued in favor of Eastern and Throckmorton on 3 day of March 1869 and returned no property found on the 3 day of May by George A. Wilson sheriff this the 5 day of May 1869. (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT JULY TERM 1868 J. P. BARNETT vs. GEORGE HARVY - Suit brought on by a Note of hand as follows: \$5.00 One day after date I promise to pay J. P. Barnett five dollars with ten percent interest for value received February 20, 1868. (signed) George Harvy. Sitation issued to J. M. Skelton on the 1 day of July 1868. Sitation returned served on the 3 day of July 1868. The day for trial plaintiff not present the defendant present and pleads the limitation and whereupon judgement as rendered against the plaintiff for cost of suit whereupon execution may issue in 10 days given under my hand this the 25 day of July 1868 (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT JULY TERM 1868 W. C. SHORT vs. WILLIAM E. HULL - Suit brought on by account: W. E. Hull to W. C. Short 1868 - to hauling 175 ralles for Dr. Wilson \$9.00 One fancy revolver \$60.00 = \$69.00. Sitation issued for publication and returned executed according to Law this the last Saturday the day for trial the plaintiff appeared by agent F. J. Zunce and the defendant appeared and after hearing the evidence the court renders a judgement in favor of the plaintiff for forty-four dollars and interest and cost of suit whereupon execution may issue in 10 days given under my hand this the 25 day of July A.D. 1868. (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P.

WILLIAM STEPERSION against JOHN GARDINHER - We the undersigned arbitrators give a verdict for William Steperson plaintiff where John Gardinher is defendant for an average Mustang or thirty dollars. Test: Wm. M. Lee, J. P. (signed) Calvin H. Naylor, C. Tucker, J. S. Stokes. Received on the above ten dollars August the 8, 1857. (signed) Wm. Steperson. Test: Wm. M. Lee

I assign the above judgement to H. H. Hall for value received him judgement for twenty dollars this August the 10 1857. (signed) Wm. Steperson. Test: Wm. M. Lee. Recorded by me on the 29 of August 1857 given under my hand and seal. (signed) Wm. M. Lee, J. P.

WILLIAM HOPPES against LEROY FARMER - Leroy Farmer doctor to William Hoppes on settlement: to making 3 ox

Stepels \$1.00; to sharpening plow .10; to balance on branding iron .25; to sharpening purrail plow .25; to laying plow .40; to hire of wagon in the fall of 1856 or the first of the winter of 1857. By the request of the plaintiff give judgement against the plaintiff for cost for which execution my issue given under my hand and seal this the 26 of Sept. 1857. (signed) Wm. M. Lee, J. P.

No. 5 THE STATE OF TEXAS, DALLAS COUNTY: to any lawful officer on and about said county greeting you, are hereby command that of the goods, Chatties, lands, monies, credits and effects of Benjamin Fugit you cause to be (miss.) the sum of thirty five dollars and 73 cents principle and interest on two judgements obtained before J. M. Spillers, a Justice of the Peace in anf for said county on the 25 day of October A.D. 1859 against Benjamin Fugit in favor of Abram Botman also Justices cost \$3.00, constable cost \$1.00. Herein fail not given under my hand this 8 day of Nov. A.D. 1859. (signed) John M. Spillers. The above entered on record on the 10 of November 1859. (signed) William M. Lee, J. P.

No. 7 ELI MURFFEY against R. P. BILLS and WILLIAM J. JACKSON on Note by Eli Muffrey on or before the first of October next I promise to pay Wm. J. Jackson the sum of fifty dollars value received of him this the day of May 1856. Case called not service on warrant. Case called citation execution on both defendant in this case I give judgement for the plaintiff for debt. \$50.00 interest from the first day of October 1856 and for cost of suit for which executor my issue given under my hand and seal this 28 day of Feb. 1857. (signed) Wm. M. Lee, J. P.

No. 9 G. W. SEABORN and R. B. BILLS suit brought on Note by H. G. Contrell January the first 1856 by the first of September next. We or either of us promise to pay to H. G. Contrell for the sum of thirty dollars for value received of him. (signed) G. W. Seabourn & R. B. Bills. January 31, Case called no service on warrant. Case called warrant executed on the defendant in this case I give judgement for the plaintiff for debt. \$30.00. Baring interest from the first day of Sept. 1856 and for cost of suit for which execution may issue given under my hand and seal this 28 day of Feb. 1857. (signed) Wm. M. Lee, J. P.

RANDOLPH BOTMAN suit brought on Note by R. R. TUCKER One day after date I promise to pay James Wilson or borrow the sum of sixteen dollars for value received baring ten percent interest from date this 5 day of January 1857. Case called warrant executed in this case I give judgement in default against the plaintiff \$16.00 baring ten percent interest from the 5 of January 1857 and for cost of suit for which execution may issue given under my hand and seal this (missing) (signed) William M. Lee, J. P.

JOHN SALMONS - Justice fee for warrant and judgement \$1.00; dictating the suit 10 cents; Fi Fa issued 7th of December 1855 to John Salmons. Fi Fa returned 15th March 1856 by order of the plaintiff.

WARRENT - J. M. HOCLAWY vs. J. W. STOLBY from the 3. In this case I give judgement for the plaintiff for debt \$46.00 and interest at ten percent of January 1856 and for cost of suit for which execution may issue (signed) Wm. M. Lee, J. P.

WARRENT - JOHN GORDENHIER vs. JAMES GRAYUM. Case called in this case give judgement for debt \$35.00 baring interest from the 12 August 1856 and cost of suit for which execution may issue. (signed) Wm. M. Lee, J. P.

WARRENT - J. WELLS vs. L. FARMER. Case called in this case I give judgement for the plaintiff for cost for which execution may issue given under my hand and seal Oct. 25, 1858 (signed) Wm. M. Lee, J. P.

WARRENT - JOSEPH COLOUR vs. JAMES GRAYUM. Warrent returned executed. Case called in this case I give judgement the plaintiff for debt \$13.75 interest From date and cost of suit for which execution may issue given under my hand and seal this 25 of Oct. 1856 (signed) Wm. M. Lee, J. P.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF COLLIN: I, WILLIAM M. LEE state of on oath that Isah Clifton is justly in debted to William M. Lee by 2 Notes. Forty dollars and that he is about to remove out of the county so that the ordinary process of Law cannot be served on him and he is about to remove his property beyond the county where the suit is to be and that the plaintiff will probably lose his debt and that this attachment is not said out for the purpose of injuring the defendant this the 27 day of August 1859. (signed) Wm. M. Lee, J. P. Sworn to and subscribed before me on the 27 day of August 1859. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT MARCH TERM J. P. BARNETT vs. JOHN GRAYUM - Suit brought on by account as follows: John Grayum doctor the 1858 August 17. To visit medicines and pres to self \$8.00. August 20. to medicines and pres to do \$1.50 and to whiskey 1/2 gallon \$1.00 and to (?) for self \$2.00 = \$12.50. Sitation issued to William L. Saunders on the 17 day of March the 1859. Sitation returned executed according to Law on the last Saturday the day for trial this the 21 day of March the 1859. Case called the plaintiff appeared the defendant fail to appear whereupon judgement is rendered in favor the plaintiff and against the defendant and for the sum of twelve dollars and 50 cents and interest from date of judgement and cost of suit for which execution my issue in 10 days given under my hand this the 27 day of March 1859. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. The above judgement satisfied in full this the 14 day of July 1860. (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P. Paid to the hand of John Vance \$13.75 in full of the above judgement this the 26 day of September 1860. (signed) J. M. Dunlap, J. P.

JUSTICE COURT JANUARY TERM 1860 WILLIAM M. LEE vs. WILLIAM B. STEPHENSON, JOHN WAGES - Suit brought on by Note as follows: On or by the first day of January next I promise to pay John Wages or bary sixteen hundred of Lumber at his house August 14, 1859. (signed) Wm. B. Stephenson. For value received of I assign the within to Wm. M. Lee October the 25, 1859. (signed) John Wages. Sitation issued to A. J. Freed on the 17 day of January 1860. Sitation returned executed according to Law on the last Saturday in January 1860 the day for trial. Case called John Seabourn appeared as agent for Wm. M. Lee and Wm. B. Stephenson and John Wages appeared and from the evidence judgement in favor of the plaintiff for fifty dollars and interest and cost of suit against Wm. B. Stephenson and John Wages whereupon execution may issue in 10 days given under my hand this the 28 day of January 1860 (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

F. M. SEABOURN vs. ROBERT BROWN - Suit brought on by a garnishee in favor of F. M. Seabourn and against Robert

Brown in favor of a judgement against William Hunter a garnishee issue to W. L. Sanders on the 11 day of April. The garnishee returned on the 24 of April not served. Garnishee issued to Richard Sparkes on the 20 day of June 1859 and returned served according to Law on the 26 day of June 1859. The last Saturday the day for trial \$14.00 served by Richard Sparkes deputy the case called Robert Brown present and after being sworn he states that he is in debt to William Hunter on account for doctor bill fourteen dollars and whereupon judgement is given against said Brown in a garnishee for fourteen dollars and whereupon execution may in favor of F. M. Seabourn given under my hand this the 26 day of June the 1859. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

SPARKES vs. STEPHENSON - Arbitration brought on by account for the rent of land as follows: Rent of land at 14 (missing) four dollars per acre. Richard Sparkes the administrator of Moses Sparks deceased, the plaintiff in the case, the arbitrators returned with their verdict as follows: We the arbitrators find judgement in favor of R. Sparkes for four dollars and fifty cents whereupon execution may issue in 10 day J. A. Howth, Benjamin Bacus, Arbitrators. Given under my hand this the 2 day of August A.D. 1859. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

HEATH & JONES vs. F. M. SEABOURN - Suit brought on a Note of hand as follows: \$26.60 One day after date I promise to pay the order of Heath & Jones the sum of twenty-six dollars and 60 cents with ten per cent till paid value received this 19th of January the 1859. (signed) F. M. Seabourn. Sitation returned not served on the 27 day of March the 1859. Case continued to the next term of the case. Sitation issued to William L. Saunders on the 9 day of April. Sitation issued on the 10th day of May the 1859. Sitation issued to Richard Sparkes as deputy constable on the 11 day of July 1859 and returned on the 30 day of July 1859 the day for trial. Case called parties not present and judgement is given by default in favor of the plaintiff and against the defendant for the sum of twenty-six dollars and sixty cents and ten per cent interest from the 19 day of January 1859 and cost of suit whereupon execution may issue in 10 days given under my hand this the 30 day of July 1859. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. Credit the above judgement by order of the plaintiff thirty dollars this the 24 day of September the 1859. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

LOOSE PIECE OF PAPER IN LEDGER

March 22nd, 1869 - Paid to MARTHA WHARTON the sum of twenty dollars to buy four bushel of corn for bread the said Martha Wharton has five children helpless one single son in the army her husband is to old and feeble to earn a living.

March 26th 1864 - Mrs. EMILY ROBERTS 4 in family applied for bread and meat bought for her 25 lbs. of meat at one dollar per lb. and 3 bushel of wheat at 6 dols and 50 cents.

March 20, 1864 - MR. FITZGERALD for 100 lbs. of flour 2 in family (\$20 for 100)

March 20, 1864 - MRS. BAILEY 3 in family obtained 100 lbs. of flour. MARY E. WHARTON 3 in family obtained 4 bushel of corn at 5 dollars per bushel. RACHEL J. SMITH 2 bushel of corn at 5 dollars per bushel March 22nd 1864.

March 22, 1864 paid to MRS. MARTHA WHARTON has five children they are at present unable to help her her husband is to feeble to help her.

STATE OF TEXAS, COLLIN COUNTY - This day John Seabourn appeared an oathe that Eli Edmonson is in debt to him as P. B. McDowell in the sum of twenty five dollars and I believe that the said Edmonson is a going to remove out of the county where the suit is to be and in all probability will leave the debt and this attachment is not sued out for the purpose of injur(ing) the defendant John Seabourn. Satisfied in full and the suit drawn this the 28 day of January this 1860. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

Execution issued to WM. G. SAUNDERS in favor of WM. B. BLALUCK and against JAMES WILSON on the 7 day of April the 1859. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P. The above judgement satisfied by order of the plaintiff this 25 day of April 1859. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap.

Oath that of W. MITCHELL is in debted to HEATH & JAMES MITCHELL for merchandise to the amt. of six dollars and 31 cents and that his is not a citizen of this county and that they believe by delay they will be in danger of there debt on that the ordinary precep(?) of Law purpose of injuring the defendant. (signed) J. C. Heath. Sum to and subscribed before me March 16th, 1859. (signed) Jas. M. Dunlap, J. P.

STATE OF TEXAS vs. WM. P. SAUNDERS - Warrent \$100, Supena 50, 2 witnesses 50, swearing in Pann(?) a Jury \$1.00 Constable fees for arrest \$.00, Sum-ones Jury \$2.00, Sumond 3 witness \$1.50. November the 3 suit brought against Wm. P. Sanders for an assault and battery upon the person of Andrew J. Robertson. Whereas a warrent issued on the above date for the arrest of the offender & for the want of a lawful officer. I, M. Bowen was leguly deputized by me to arest the offender and execute & all other process necessary. The offender being arrested on the 1st day of December 1858 subpenn issued in behalf of the for Enoch Pegnes, John Spradling & Andrew J. Robertson & a subpena for a jury of 12 men the papers the executed and returned (witnesses) & Jury all present... Execution of Andrew J. for the offender to trial

PARKES & BING VS. JOHN GRAYUM
J. M. MITCHELL VS. DANIEL HERRING
J. M. SALMONS VS. ELBERT SCOTT
ANDREW BURNS VS. WILLIAM BURNS
S. E. DONNELESON VS. R. SPARKES
C. BEALE VS. H. E. CATAHAN

G. W. GOYCE VS. SHERMOOD HERRON
C. BEALE VS. W. B. STEPHERSON
ELIJAH ELGAN VS. J. A. HOWETH
W. B. BLUBUCK VS. JAMES WILSON
JAS. MAXWELL VS. J. E. BALARD
F. M. SEABOURN VS. WILLIAM HUNTER

THE STATE OF TEXAS VS. W. L. SAUNDERS
J. W. HOLLEY VS. WILLIAM HUNTER
N. N. MENDINGBALL VS. W. B. SEPENSON

POTTAWATOMIE COUNTY, OKLAHOMA
MARRIAGE BOOK I
1891 AND 1892

Submitted by Rose Marie Snell

THOMAS McCARTY, age 53, born Canada, father Pat McCarty, mother Ann Green. Married 18 May 1892 BELL GOODRICH, age 36, born Virginia, father J. A. Caldwell. (page 1).

HENRY J. SPANGY, age 29, born Kansas, father Jacob Spangy, mother Susan Dilman. Married 10 March 1892 KATIE CLUB, age 21, born Texas, father Wade Club, mother S. Jennings. (page 2).

C. M. JONES, age 30, (col.), born Alabama, father Jas. Jones, mother Nancy Macken. Married 5 March 1892 FLORENCE BAKER, age 18, (col.), born Texas, father Jas. Edwards, mother Sallie Edwards. (page 3).

JAMES HENDERSON, age 29, born Mississippi, father Sam Henderson, mother S. Tharp. Married 15 February 1892 ANCELETA BENIGHT _____, father J. W. Benight, mother Jane Evers. (page 4).

CHARLES BURTON. Married 10 April 1892 Miss R. C. MAGEE. (page 5).

C. M. ROBERTS. Married 3 March 1892 Miss M. L. JOHNSON. (page 6).

W. H. BURRIS, age 37, born Texas. Married 10 February 1892 SARAH A. STARK, father Jas. M. Stark, mother Sarah Richards. (page 7).

L. B. NEIGHBORS, age 26, born Kentucky, father J. W. Neighbors, mother Sallie B. Hyros. Married 10 March 1892 MARY E. MOON, age 21, born Kansas, father Robert Moon. (page 8).

T. H. CAMPBELL, age 21, born Texas, father R. E. Campbell, mother C. Ayers. Married 23 November 1892 MAGGIE BABER, age 21, born Pennsylvania, father Nicholas Beighley, mother Jameson. (page 9).

C. B. REED, age 24, born _____, father Jno. Reed, mother R. S. Sony. Married 5 March 1892 CORA COPE, age 18, born _____, father Wm. Cope, mother Eliza Ernest. Lives at Sac and Fox Agency. (page 10).

JESSE MILNER, age 28, born Ohio, father Geo. Milner, mother Mary E. Orr. Married 26 November 1891 MARY A. RIECKER, age 26, born Ohio, father Joe Riecher, mother Eliza Blind. (page 11).

JAS. M. BROOKS, age 23, born Texas. Married 27 November 1891 ALICE RUSSELL, age 19, born Indiana. (page 12).

T. W. RITTER, age 21, born Texas, father Jno. Ritter, mother Emma Harris. Married 16 November 1891 MISSOURI SMITH, age 19, born Texas, father Jno. Smith. (page 13).

FRANK VIEU, age 24, born Kansas, father Nick Vieu. Married 17 January 1892 LIZZIE BAKER, age 19, born Dakota, father Mat Baker. (page 14).

R. D. GRAHAM, age 41, born Texas, father T. W. Graham, mother Jane Williams. Married 20 May 1892 M. E. POUNDS, age 30, born Missouri, father Cox. (page 15).

A. J. SHULTS, age 24, born Texas, father M. V. Shults, mother Angie Blevins. Married 20 June 1892 CARRIE E. WHITE, age 19, born Texas. (page 16).

WM. L. MATHIS, age 19, born Texas, father T. E. Mathis, mother Jane Bethero. Married 23 June 1892 MOLLIE LINDSEY, age 17, born Illinois, father Clark Lindsey, mother Sarah Roberts. (page 17).

JAMES M. BEDELL, age 46, born N.Y. City, father W. H. Bedell. Married 5 July 1892 MARGARET COON, age 42, born Wisconsin, father W. Harrison Weld. (page 18).

ROBERSO M. RUNYAN, age 30. Married 20 July 1892 LIELIA FURBEE, age 24, father H. B. Furbee, mother Cordelia Davis. (page 19).

JOHN P. BREWER, age 35, born Ohio, father John Brewer, mother Mary Cottrell. Married 19 July 1892 ELIZABETH STOVALL, age 17, born Missouri, father John Stovall. (page 20).

GREENWOOD JACKSON, age 22, born Chicksaw, father W. J. (Bill) Jackson. Married 21 July 1892 BELZONA THOMPSON, age 18, born Texas, father S. J. Thompson. (page 21).

WM. CHERRY, age 21, born Arkansas, father L. Cherry. Married 28 July 1892 ZELLA DRINNE, age 18, born Arkansas, father John Drinnen. (page 22).

J. H. DAVENPORT, age 22 (Indian), born Wyandote, Kansas, father J. H. Davenport, mother Eliza A. Brown. Married 4 August 1892 ROSA D. MOORE, age 21 (Indian), born Wyandote, Kansas, father F. J. Moore, mother M. S. (page 23).

W. F. BARNETT, age 29, born Arkansas, father Benjamin Barnett, mother Mary Thompson. Married 15 August 1892 WANDA A. BAKER, age 17, born Arkansas, father W. H. Baker, mother Julia Wise. (page 24 & 41).

G. W. TRIMBLE, age 37, born Arkansas, father James Trimble, mother Cynthia Brumblow. Married 24 August 1892 EASTER P. KENNY, age 24, born Texas. (page 25).

GUSTAVUS W. WITZEL, age 30, born Ohio, father Wm. Witzel, mother Frances Cravet. Married 24 September 1892 MARIA J. ROCHESTER _____, father Thom Rochester, mother Adaline Humphry. (page 26).

GEO. MINKS, age 45, born Indiana, father Wm. Minks, mother Matilda Carmichael. Married 29 September 1892 VINA PARKER, age 28, born Arkansas, father Sam Anderson, mother Sarah Williams. (page 27 & 42).

CYRUS W. PAUL, age 21, born Chickasaw, father Jno. Paul, mother Harriet Jennings. Married 5 October 1892 IDA SIMPSON, age 16, father M. Simpson. (page 28).

ABNER L. BRUCE, age 21, born Kansas, father C. S. Bruce, mother Alpha Moon. Married 5 October 1892 NELLIE SISLE, age 18, born Texas, father Sisle. (page 29).

DANIEL HOLBROOK, age 38, born Arkansas, father J. S. Holbrook, mother M. J. McAllister. Married 15 October 1892 MRS. MELVINA CATHERINE GLAZE, age 37, born Texas, father John Yates. (page 30).

JOHN CARNAHAN, age 40, born Pennsylvania, father Wm. Carahan, mother Jane Gillespie. Married 4 November 1892 MRS. MINERVA WHITE, age 42, born Tennessee, father James Haggard. (page 31).

MARRIAGES continued

JOHN S. McANARNEY, age 40, born Pennsylvania, father John McAnarney, mother Mary McDernett. Married 18 November 1892 MRS. ALICE RICHARDSON, age 34, born Kentucky, father Jas. Burton, mother McKelly. (page 32).

ELI CANNON, age 27, born Tennessee, father Eli Cannon, mother Malinda Lillie. Married 9 December 1892 DELLA FAULK, age 24, born Mississippi, father John Faulk. (page 33).

JAMES S. SLOVER, age 23, born Texas, father Wesley Slover, mother Lydia Skaggs. Married 16 December 1892 DONEY HOGUE, age 19, born Texas, father W. S. Hogue, mother Jane Smith. (page 34).

WM. W. BALLARD, age 30, born W. Virginia. Married 25 December 1892 EMILY K. PHEIBIN age 17, born Arkansas, father David J. Phebin, mother Lydia A. Smallwood. (page 35).

JACOB F. STINSON, age 26, born Kansas, father Wm. Stinson, mother Marguerett Galliman. Married 28 December 1892 ANNA L. PERKINS, age 23, born Missouri, father Reuben Perkins, mother Matilda Edwards.

* * * * *

Texas L.D.S. Book Center

3317 Finley Rd. #258

Irving, Texas 76062

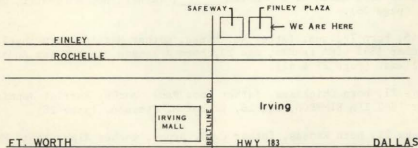
Ph 214-256-1215

Full line of Genealogical Supplies

Genealogical Books
Atlases & Maps

Mail Orders Phone Orders

Welcome



Adv.

TWELFTH ANNUAL MEETING AND REUNION
of the
CONFEDERATE VETERANS Series VI

Held in Dallas, April 22-25, 1902. From Card File, Genealogy Library, Dallas Public Library.

- Hindor, R. N.; Co. H; Regt. 40; Kaufman, TX.; p. 120 (TN)
- Hinds, S. C.; Co. A; Regt. Livingston's Bat.; Anson, Jones Co.; TX.; p. 18
- Hine, G. W.; Co. A; Regt. 37; Arlington, TN.; p. 185; (TN)
- Hines, A. G.; Co. C; Regt. 41; Bakers City, TX.; p. 177 (TN)
- Hines, A. G.; Co. C; Regt. 41; Paces, TX.; p. 166 (TN)
- Hines, A. G.; Co. C; Regt. 41 Tenn.; Paces City, TX.; p. 130 (TN)
- Hines, H. C.; Co. K; Regt. 2; Taffilan, TN.; p. 126 (TN)
- Hines, Joe S.; Co. G; Regt. 8; Howell, TX.; p. 174 (TN)
- Hines, W. C.; Co. F; Regt. 41; Shelbyville, TN.; p. 169; (TN)
- Hines, W. C.; Co. H; Regt. 41; Shelbyville, TN.; p. 170; (TN)
- Hinkle, C.; Co. C. Regt. 7 Ky. Cav.; Hinkleville, KY.; p. 49 (KY)
- Hinkle, Dr. C.; Co. C. Regt. 7 Ky. Cav.; Hinkleville, KY.; p. 54 (KY)
- Hinton, M. L.; Co. E; Regt. 11th Ark.; Bloomberg, TX.; p. 277 (ARK)
- Hiser, W. W.; Co. C; Regt. 53; Labonson, TX.; p. 177 (TN)
- Hiser, J. J.; Co. F; Regt. 16th Mo. Inf.; Arcadia, LA.; p. 20
- Hinstead, D. B.; Co. B; Regt. 4; Anson, TX.; p. 146; (TN)
- Hitchens, W. C.; Co. E; Regt. 17; TN.; p. 119 (TN)
- Hitchcock, L. P.; Co. ?; Regt. Wiggins Ark. Battery; Prescott, ARK.; p. 201 (ARK)
- Hite, J. F.; Co. ? Regt. 10 Ky. Cav.; Owensboro, KY.; p. 46 (KY)
- Hitt, W. N.; Co. B; Regt. 48; ALA.; p. 211 (ARK)
- Hobbs, I. R. K.; Co. I; Regt. 3rd Arks. Cav.; Plumsville, ARK.; p. 201 (ARK)
- Hobbs, P.; Co. I; Regt. 32nd.; Cloudyville, TN.; p. 122; (TN)
- Hobman, J. W.; Co. A; Regt. 12; Belcherville, TX.; p. 239 (ARK)
- Hobson, B.; Co. Sayle Batl.; Regt. ?; Dry Hill, TN.; p. 86; (VA. ART.)
- Hobson, F. A.; Co. H; Regt. 20 Ark. Cav.; Jackson, MISS.; p. 233 (ARK)
- Hockette, John; Co. D; Regt. 1st Va. Cav.; Merritt, TX.; p. 79; (VA. CAV.)
- Hodges, G. W.; Co. C; Regt. 14 Cv.; Dangerfield, TX.; p. 180 (TN)
- Hodges, J. R.; Co. G; Regt. 13th Ark.; Salmon, TX.; p. 208 (ARK)
- Hodsden, R. B.; Co. Scout; Regt. ?; Suffolk, VA.; p. 86
- Hogan, Lieut. Pat; Co. H; Regt. 4 Va.; Terrell, TX.; p. 69 (VA. Inf.)
- Hogan, R. M.; Co. A; Regt. 9 Ky. Inf.; Trenton, KY.; p. 57 (KY)
- Hogan, Will; Co. A; Regt. 19 Cav.; Gravel Hill, TN.; p. 193 (TN)
- Hogg, P. S.; Co. F; Regt. 37 Reg.; Dallas, TX.; p. 71 (VA Inf.)
- Hogg, W. M.; Co. A; Regt. 9 Tenn.; Caddo Mills, TX.; p. 114 (TN)
- Hogin, J. M.; Co. H; Regt. 13 Ark.; Grovesbeck, TX.; p. 228 (ARK)
- Hogins, R. A.; Co. A; Regt. Hills Reg., Cabells B.; Russellville, ARK.; p. 236 (ARK)
- Holbert, T. H.; Co. K; Regt. 33; El Dorado, ARK.; p. 168 (TN)
- Holder, W. F.; Co. A; Regt. 2nd Ark.; Bismore, ARK.; p. 225 (ARK)
- Hole, S.; Co. C; Regt. 36 Inf.; Hickory I. T.; p. 72 (VA INF.)
- Holeman, J. W.; Co. 9; Regt. 12; Belcherville, TX.; p. 231 (ARK)
- Holland, A. D.; Co. G; Regt. 2 Ky. Cav.; Newport, ARK.; p. 44 (KY)
- Holland, Lewis; Co. D; Regt. 14th Ark.; p. 210 (ARK)
- Holland, Whitmill; Co. E; Regt. 1 and 4 Mo. Inf.; Mason, TX.; p. 17
- Hollander, J. T.; Co. C; Regt. 8 Mo. Marmaduke; McKinney, TX.; p. 10
- Hollenman, W. H.; Co. D; Regt. 1st Ark. Batt.; Gainesville, ARK.; p.
- Hollies, G. E.; Co. A; Regt. 2 Bat. Mo. Cav.; Beach, MO.; p. 13
- Hollis, C. W.; Co. F; Regt. Cockrills B. Inf.; Farmington, MD.; p. 6
- Hollis, F. I.; Co. A; Regt. Wood's Bat. Mar.; Ben, TX.; p. 2
- Hollis, J. W.; Co. A; Regt. 2 Ark. Cav.; Louest Boyo, ARK.; p. 126 (ARK)
- Hollis, M. V.; Co. B.; Regt. 73; West Point, TX.; p. 121 (TN)
- Hollis, T. N.; Co. F; Regt. 48; Tuckertown, TX.; p. 123 (TN)
- Hollobey, J. C.; Co. H; Regt. 9; Arlantown; p. 128 (TN)
- Holloday, B. F.; Co. ?; Regt. 1st Ky. Cav.; Love Lady, TX.; p. 45 (KY)
- Holloway, John Z.; Co. K; Regt. 3 Va. Cav.; Charlottesville, VA.; p. 80 (VA CAV.)
- Holloway, J. W.; Co. A; Regt. 5th Ala. Bat.; p. 211 (ARK)
- Holly, J. P.; Co. K; Regt. 4; Dodd City, TX.; p. 123 (TN)
- Holmes, R. M.; Co. L; Regt. 20; Branford, TN.; p. 168 (TN)
- Holmes, R. Y.; Co. F; Regt. 20; Banford, TN.; p. 134 (TN)
- Holmes, Robert H.; Co. F; Regt. Cawler's Aubrey, MO.; p. 2
- Holt, A. W.; Co. H; Regt. 2 C; Loan Oak, TX.; p. 136 (TN)
- Holt, C. H.; Co. G; Regt. 11 Mo. Inf.; Howie, TX.; p. 13
- Holt, C. J.; Co. K; Regt. 6 Ark.; Ogenaw, ARK.; p. 237 (ARK)
- Holt, D. W.; Co. H; Regt. 10 Ark. Cav.; Jacksonfort, ARK.; p. 224 (ARK)
- Holt, J. H.; Co. H; Regt. 19th Ark.; Bingen, ARK.; p. 208 (ARK)
- Holt, J. W.; Co. A; Regt. 20th Ark. Inf.; Hope, ARK.; p. 223 (ARK)
- Holt, L. C.; Co. F; Regt. 9; Carsville (Caruthersville) MO.; p. 150 (TN)
- Holton, J. C.; Co. C; Regt. 6; Woodland, TX.; p. 162 (TN)
- Homesetter, M. M.; Co. G; Regt. 10th Ark. Inf.; Heber County; p. 200 (ARK)
- Hones, S.; Co. G; Regt. 2 Ky. Cav.; Grandview, TX.; p. 46 (KY)
- Honford, C. H.; Co. A; Regt. Wardeu Bat.; Waynesville, MO.; p. 15
- Honsinger, Jacob; Co. B; Regt. 10 Mo. Cav.; Elm View, TX.; p. 5
- Honston, J. L.; Co. L; Regt. 19 Cav.; Selmer, TN.; p. 126 (TN)
- Hood, T. N.; Co. K; Regt. N.W. 15 Ark.; Florence, TX.; p. 217 (ARK)
- Hood, W. C.; Co. I; Regt. 30 Ark.; Newport, TX.; p. 218 (ARK)
- Hoods, A.; Co. A; Regt. 5; Cutsey, I. T.; p. 184 (TN)
- Hood, A. J.; Co. E; Regt. 6th Inf.; Corsicana, TX.; p. 66 (KY INF)
- Hooker, B. A.; Co. H; Regt. 31st Inf.; Locksburg, ARK.; p. 120 (TN)

- Hooker, I. F.; Co. D; Regt. 12; p. 170 (TN)
 Hooker, J. T.; Co. D; Regt. 12; Hill Co.; p. 173; (TN)
 Hoover, A. J.; Co. K; Regt. 10; Dublin, TX.; p. 154
 (TN)
 Hoover, G. W.; Co. B; Regt. 25 Va.; p. 71 (VA Inf.)
 Hopkins, D. E.; Co. F; Regt. McNeill's Rangers, Gold-
 chwaite, TX.; p. 81; (VA Cav.)
 Hopkins, G. W.; Co. K; Regt. Clark's Brig.;
 Midlothia, TX.; p. 2
 Hopkins, J. H.; Co. D; Regt. 7; Dodd City, TX.; p. 186
 (TN)
 Hopkins, M. H.; Co. F; Regt. 7 Waxahachie, TX.; p. 173
 (TN)
 Hopper, J. T.; Co. D; Regt. 4 Tenn.; Keons ?, TX.; p.
 114 (TN)
 Hopper, R. E.; Co. E; Regt. 6; Jackson, J.; p. 190 (TN)
 Hopson, W. T.; Co. B; Regt. 1st Cav.; Hot Springs,
 ARK.; p. 121 (TN)
 Horgiss, Sam A.; Co. D; Regt. 2nd Ark.; Wynnewood,
 I. T.; p. 205 (ARK)
 Horkins, G. W.; Co. B; Regt. 10th Ark. Inf.; Austin,
 ARK.; p. 226 (ARK)
 Horne, Johnson, Dr.; Co. Adam Johnson; Regt. ?;
 Uniontown, KY.; p. 51 (KY)
 Hornbeck, E. M.; Co. A; Regt. 4; Baton Rouge, LA.; p.
 184 (TN)
 Horne, J. C.; Co. H; Regt. 10 Ky. Cav.; Cedar Hill,
 TX.; p. 43 (KY)
 Horner, J. W.; Co. C; Regt. 34 Arks.; p. 202 (ARK)
 Horner, W. B.; Co. S. S.; Regt. Ark. Bat. VA. Art.;
 Petersburg, VA.; p. 86 (VA Art)
 Hornsback, S.; Co. A; Regt. 2 Mo. Inf.; Decatur,
 TX.; p. 9
 Horriage, E.; Co. F; Regt. 1 Ark. Inf.; Hockett
 (Hackett?) City, ARK.; p. 233 (ARK)
 Horton, B. F.; Co. C; Regt. 37 Inf.; Riner, VA.; p.
 66; (VA Inf.)
 Horton, J. T.; Co. A; Regt. 2 Ky. Cav.; Santage, TX.;
 p. 54 (KY)
 Horwell, J. M.; Co. K; Regt. 13; Olliver, TX.; p. 121
 (TN)
 Hory, Miss Mary; Warrensburg, MO.; p. 36
 Ladies Honor Roll
 Hosey, George A.; Co. C; Regt. 3rd Mo. Cav.; Thurston,
 OKLA.; p. 1
 Hosman, A. L.; Co. D; Regt. 2 Ark. Mtd. Rif.; Cane
 Hill, ARK.; p. 232 (ARK)
 Housden, H. H.; Co. A; Regt. 46; Wheelen, TN.; p. 192
 (TN)
 House, J. S.; Co. H; Regt. 47; Kimble, TN.; p. 176
 (TN)
 Housen, H. I.; Co. H; Regt. 12; Union City, TN.; p.
 184 (TN)
 Houser, W. F.; Co. C; Regt. 1 Ark. Mt. Rfm.; Blain
 Logan Co., ARK.; p. 217 (ARK)
 Housley, W. T.; Co. B; Regt. 1; Flat Springs, TN.;
 p. 176 (TN)
 Houslie, J. N.; Co. H; Regt. 20 Cav.; Chico, TX.; p.
 120; (TN)
 Houston, Ben; Co. E; Regt. 10 Ky. Cav.; McEwin, KY.;
 p. 46 (KY)
 Houston, C.; Co. R; Regt. 47; Dallas, TX.; p. 179 (TN)
 Houston, D. C.; Co. I; Regt. 14 Ga. Cav.; Paragould,
 ARK.; p. 54 (KT)
 Houston, E. B.; Co. A; Regt. 47; Dallas, TX.; p. 186
 (TN)
 Houston, J. H.; Co. B; Regt. 28 Va. Inf.; Colorado,
 TX.; p. 67 (VA Inf.)
 Houston, J. T.; Co. F; Regt. 19; Raymer, TN.; p. 182
 (TN)
 Houston, T. B.; Co. C; Regt. 17; Louis Bag, TX.; p. 124
 (TN)
 Hovner, J. E.; Co. E; Regt. 6th Ark.; Bagota, TX.; p.
 209 (ARK)
- Howall, James D.; Co. A; Regt. Elliotts Bat; Hico, TX.;
 p. 226 (ARK)
 Howard, B. T.; Co. F; Regt. 46; Bright, TX.; p. 172 (TN)
 Howard, C. H.; Co. C; Regt. Woods Batt.; Crocker, MO.;
 p. 18
 Howard, D. C.; Co. F; Regt. 11 Mo. Inf.; El Corado,
 ARK.; p. 9
 Howard, Isaac; Co. H; Regt. 4th Ark. Inf.; p. 211
 (ARK)
 Howard, J. T.; Co. E; Regt. 3 Ky. Cav.; Pilot, TX.;
 p. 49 (KY)
 Howard, J. W.; Co. A; Regt. 8 Ark.; Newport, ARK.;
 p. 218 (ARK)
 Howard, S. M.; Co. A; Regt. 1st Inf.; Corsicana, TX.;
 p. 162 (TN)
 Howard, S. W.; Co. H; Regt. 32; Haw, TN.; p. 134 (TN)
 Howard, W. B.; Co. C; Regt. 45; Desdomona, TX.;
 p. 175 (TN)
 Howard, Wm.; Co. Polks; Regt. 4 Ark. Inf.; De Leon,
 TX.; p. 240 (ARK)
 Howard, William; Co. B; Regt. 4 Verbig's Reg.;
 Dove, TX.; p. 5
 Howly, G. W.; Co. A; Regt. 31 Tenn. Cav.; McKensey,
 TN.; p. 114 (TN)
 Howell, Andrew; Co. C; Regt. 9 Mo.; Ninotown, ARK.;
 p. 14
 Howell, J. W.; Co. B; Regt. 10 Ky. Cav.; Rigsandy,
 TX.; p. 45 (KY)
 Howell, Thomas; Co. B; Regt. 9th Mo. Inf.; Uniontown,
 ARK.; p. 222 (ARK)
 Howell, Wm.; Co. H; Regt. 21st Arks.; p. 204 (ARK)
 Howell, W. H.; Co. A; Regt. 16 Va. Inf.; Suffolk,
 VA.; p. 67 (VA Inf.)
 Howse, Ambrose; Co. G; Regt. 12; Leezer, I. T.; p.
 168 (TN)
 Hoy, P. C.; Co. D; Regt. 4th Cav.; Petersburg, VA.;
 p. 81 (VA Cav.)
 Hoyston, H. M.; Co. F; Regt. 4 Con. Inf.; Moon (d)?
 le, TN.; p. 114 (TN)
 Hrhfield, H. C. 1st Lieut.; Co. A; Regt. 8; Gentry,
 ARK.; p. 15
 Hubbard, C. I.; Co. I; Regt. 154; Obion, TN.; p. 171;
 (TN)
 Hubbard, J. W.; Co. B; Regt. 9; Dennis, TX.; p. 178
 (TN)
 Hubbard, J. W.; Co. B; Regt. 9 Tenn. Inf.; Dennis,
 TX.; p. 132 (TN)
 Hubbard, Noah; Co. C; Regt. 25 Inf.; Denton, TX.;
 p. 68 (VA Inf.)
 Hubbard, J.; Co. T; Regt. 10 Inf.; Alvarado, TX.;
 p. 71 (VA Inf.)
 Huddleston, F. M.; Co. C; Regt. 8 Tenn. Reg. Cav.
 Forest Brig.; p. 117 (TN)
 Hudson, B. S.; Co. F; Regt. 9 Cav.; Olive Hill,
 TN.; p. 185 (TN)
 Hudson, D.; Co. D; Regt. Sharpe; Ravis, ?; p. 221
 (ARK)
 Hudson, D. M.; Co. I; Regt. 46; Paris, TN.; p. 164
 (TN)
 Hudson, G. W.; Co. St.; Regt. 9th Ark.; Camden, ARK.;
 p. 211 (ARK)
 Hudson, J. A.; Co. F; Regt. 3 Mo. Cav.; Chisboo Co.;
 p. 19
 Hudson, J. C.; Co. E; Regt. 6 Ky. Inf.; Bellview,
 TX.; p. 58 (KY)
 Hudson, R. M.; Co. K; Regt. ?; Springtown, TN.; p.
 182 (TN)
 Hudson, T.; Co. A; Regt. 21; Farmington, TX.; p.
 180 (TN)
 Huffines, T. M.; Co. B; Regt. 2 Ky. Cav.; Purden,
 KY.; p. 54 (KY)
 Huffman, A. W.; Co. A; Regt. 45 Bat.; Fort Worth,
 TX.; p. 67 (VA Inf.)
 Huffman, E. E.; Co. C; Regt. 36 Batl. Cav.; Alderson,
 W. Va.; p. 72 (VA Cav.)

- Huffman, J. T.; Co. B; Regt. 3 Ky. Cav.; Orop, TX.; p. 51; (KY)
- Huffman, T. M.; Co. B; Regt. 3 Ky. Cav.; Collin Co., TX.; p. 51 (KY)
- Huffmaster, J. W.; Co. K; Regt. 9; Mineola, TX.; p. 143 (TN)
- Huggins, J. R.; Co. A; Regt. 19 Cav.; Gravel Hill, TN.; p. 193 (TN)
- Huggins, M. H.; Co. E; Regt. 31 Arks.; Georgetown, TX.; p. 203 (ARK)
- Hughes, A. J.; Co. K; Regt. 63; Mayerson, KY.; p. 153 (TN)
- Hughes, D. C.; Co. K; Regt. 10 Mo. Cav.; Hugh, ARK.; p. 4
- Hughes, E.; Co. Camp Adam Johnson; Regt. 7; Uniontown, KY.; p. 51 (KY)
- Hughes, H. C.; Co. A; Regt. 2nd Arks.; Dallas, TX.; p. 204 (ARK)
- Hughes, H. K.; Co. E; Regt. 3 Ky. Cav.; Revista, TX.; p. 52 (KY)
- Hughes, J. H.; Co. A; Regt. 11 Mo. Inf.; Neasho, MO.; p. 6
- Hughes, J. M.; Co. A; Regt. 32; Jacksboro, TX.; p. 124; (TN)
- Hughes, J. R.; Co. I; Regt. Brents Bat.; Trenton, TX.; p. 206 (ARK)
- Hughes, J. R.; Co. D; Regt. 1; Union City, TN.; p. 156; (TN)
- Hughes, James A.; Co. ?; Regt. 48; Union City, TN.; p. 171 (TN)
- Hughes, John A.; Co. G; Regt. 12th & 19th Ark; Centre Ft., ARK.; p. 214 (ARK)
- Hughes, T. F.; Co. F; Regt. 1 Ark.; Okland (Oakland)?; p. 239 (ARK)
- Hughes, T. P.; Co. E; Regt. 8 Ark. Inf.; Memphis, TN.; p. 235 (ARK)
- Hughe, W. O.; Co. D; Regt. Tristors; Granger, TX.; p. 217 (ARK)
- Hughes, W. Y.; Co. B; Regt. 3 Ky. Cv.; Dallas, TX.; p. 52 (KY)
- Hughs, J. H.; Co. C; Regt. 1 Cav.; Bents, ARK.; p. 180; (TN)
- Huks, J. P.; Co. A; Regt. 29; Stillwell, I. T.; p. 144 (TN)
- Hull, E. F.; Co. F; Regt. 9; Waxahachie, TX.; p. 170 (TN)
- Hulmett, H. C.; Co. H; Regt. 4; Aubry, TX.; p. 158; (TN)
- Huly, John T.; Co. G; Regt. 5 Mo. Inf.; Paris, TX.; p. 17
- Hume, J. N.; Co. C; Regt. 6 Va. Cav.; Canby, TX.; p. 79 (VA Cav.)
- Hume, W. L.; Co. H; Regt. 12; Lancaster, TX.; p. 150 (TN)
- Hume, W. L.; Co. H; Regt. 12, Lancaster, TX.; p. 150 (TN)
- Humphrey, I. L.; Co. ?; Regt. 7; Telford, TN.; p. 148 (TN)
- Humphrey, H. H.; Co. G; Regt. 7; Paris, TN.; p. 179 (TN)
- Humphrey, John; Co. G; Regt. 8 Mo. Inf.; Burnet, TX.; p. 19
- Humphrey, Jno.; Co. G; Regt. 8th Mo.; Burnett, TX.; p. 226 (ARK)
- Humphrey, William; Co. G; Regt. 8 Mo. Inf.; Burnet, TX.; p. 19
- Humphrey, Wm.; Co. G; Regiment 8th Mo.; Burnett, TX.; p. 226 (ARK)
- Humphreys, T. H.; Co. B; Regt. 19; Memphis, TN.; p. 179 (TN)
- Humphreys, W. M.; Co. G; Regt. 7; Mesquite, TX.; p. 172 (TN)
- Humphries, Ben; Co. E; Regt. 3 E. W. Price; Bosworth, TX.; p. 14
- Humphris, H. F.; Co. A; Regt. 15 Cav.; Orasho, ARK.; p. 231; (ARK)
- Hunneceett, W. A.; H; Regt. 13 Va. Cav.; Newer Chieter Fallas, TX.; p. 80 (VA Cav.)
- Hunt, Alex; Co. G; Regt. Elliotts Bat.; Bellville, ARK.; p. 227 (ARK)
- Hunt, Allee G., Co. A; Regt. 5 Ky. Cav.; Dallas, TX.; p. 51 (KY)
- Hunt, George W.; Co. A; Regt. 5 Ky. Cav.; Thurmond, TX.; p. 51 (KY)
- Hunt, J. A.; Co. A; Regt? p. 182 (TN)
- Hunt, J. H.; Co. D; Regt. 8 Ky. Cav.; Winchester, KY.; p. 47 (KY)
- Hunt, M. B.; Co. G; Regt. 9; Jackson, TN.; p. 138; (TN)
- Hunter, D. M.; Co. B; Regt. 10 Mo. Cav.; Sours, TX.; p. 7
- Hunter, G. W.; Co. ?; Regt. Gen Joe's Shelby's Escort; Escort Co., Shelby's Brig.; Cresson, TX.; p. 3
- Hunter, I. M.; Co. E; Regt. 1 Cav.; Dallas, TX.; p. 134 (TN)
- Hunter, J. L.; Co. F; Regt. 2 Ark. Cav.; Star City, ARK.; p. 199 (ARK)
- Hunter, W. P.; Co. H; Regt. 6 Ky. Cav.; Cameron, TX.; p. 51 (KY)
- Hurner, H. H.; Co. I; Regt. N. W. 15 Ark.; Opark, ARK.; p. 237 (ARK)
- Hurst, J. B.; Co. A; Regt. Reynolds; p. 227 (ARK)
- Hurst, J. W.; Co. C; Regt. 7 Ark.; Elmore (Elmore City)? ARK.; p. 238 (ARK)
- Hurst, W. L.; Co. H; Regt. 61; Bedford, TX.; p. 120 (TN)
- Hurt, J. M.; Co. G; Regt. 10 Cav.; (TN)
- Hurt, M. S.; Co. I; Regt. 37 Va. Inf.; Lebanon, VA.; p. 73 (VA Inf.)
- Hurt, W.; Co. A; Regt. 12; Gary Rock ?; p. 155 (TN)
- Huson, I.; Co. D; Regt. Hs. Shavers; Magazine, ARK.; p. 238 (ARK)
- Husucker, M. M.; Co. G; Regt. 10th Ark. Inf.; Hebron, ARK.; p. 200 (ARK)
- Hutchens, Banks; Co. F; Regt. 7; Memphis, TN.; p. 162 (TN)
- Hutcheson, C. L.; Co. H; Regt. 63; Alverado, TX.; p. 160 (TN)
- Hutcheson, C. L.; Co. H; Regt. 63 Tenn.; Alvarado, TX.; p. 118 (TN)
- Hutson, J. L.; Co. ? Regt. 7; Van Alstine, TX.; p. 46 (KY)
- Hutt, G. S.; Co. C; Regt. 47; Terrell, TX.; p. 71 (VA Inf.)
- Huxley, H. H.; Co. C; Regt. 1st Ark. Inf.; Pano, ARK.; p. 200 (ARK)
- Hward, John N.; Co. F; Regt. 11 Mo.; Dunn, TX.; p. 15
- Hynes, D. J.; Co. A; Regt. 3; Mustang, TX.; p. 170 (TN)
- Iacif, J. L.; Co. C; Regt. 8 Cav.; Doule Springs, TX.; p. 126 (TN)
- Iarnagin, T. C.; Co. C; Regt. 7; Frnis ?; p. 160 (TN)
- Iingram, C. F.; Co. F; Regt. 3rd Mo. Inf.; Durant, I. T.; p. 1
- Iles, W. A.; Co. B; Regt. 3 Mo. Cav.; Tolar, TX.; p. 3
- Illis, A. M.; Co. D; Regt. Verbage Regt.; Byres, TX.; p. 8
- Imes, J. W.; Co. H; Regt. 24 Ark.; Helen (Helena ?) OKLA.; p. 241 (ARK)
- Indrem, J. P.; Co. Gen. Price Staff; Regt. ?; Honeygrove, TX.; p. 3
- Ing, R. B.; Co. A; Regt. 20; Cruthersville, MO.; p. 181 (TN)
- Ingles, E. M.; Co. G; Regt. 4th Va. Inf.; Radford, VA.; p. 68 (VA Inf.)
- Ingles, E. M.; Co. G; Regt. 4th Reg.; Rodford, TX.; p. 71 (VA Inf.)
- Inglish, Jno.; Co. F; Regt. 3 Mo. Cav.; Sacon, MO.; p. 5
- Ingram, H. T.; Co. G; Regt. 19 Ark; Dallas, TX.; p. 236 (ARK)
- Ingram, I. R.; Co. H; Regt. 1; Linville, TN.; p. 146 (TN)
- Irwin, I. A.; Co. E; Regt. 13; Lane, TN.; p. 191 (TN)
- Isbell, J. C.; Co. H; Regt. 12; Union City, TN.; p. 178 (TN)
- Isley, Phil; Co. A; Regt. Col. McCown's; Kingsville, MO. p. 3

REUNION-Continued

- Jackson, Ed; Co. C; Regt. 7 Ky. Inf.; Slater, TX.; p. 52; (KY)
- Jackson, G. W.; Co. A; Regt. 34 Ga.; Whitfield, GA.; p. 217 (ARK)
- Jackson, H. C.; Co. K; Regt. 63; Jonesboro, TN.; p. 143 (TN)
- Jackson, J. B.; Co. K; Regt. 3rd Arks. Inf.; Arkansas City, ARK; p. 201 (ARK)
- Jackson, J. M.; Co. G; Regt. 48; Stephenville, TX.; p. 174 (TN)
- Jackson, John A.; Co. E; Regt. 7 Cav.; Carterville, MO.; p. 13
- Jackson, R. G.; Co. D; Regt. 44 Reg.; Tenaha, TX.; p. 71 (VA Inf.)
- Jackson, W. A.; Co. 12; Regt. 19 Ark; Sulphur Springs, TX.; p. 218 (ARK)
- Jackson W. L.; Co. H; Regt. 6 Va. Cav.; Markham, VA.; p. 79 (VA Cav.)
- Jacobs, W. H.; Co. H; Regt. 18; p. 155 (TN)
- Jally, J. S.; Co. G; Regt. 3 Ark.; Kasse, Limestone Co., ?; p. 235 (ARK)
- James, A. J.; Co. E; Regt. 10 Mo.; Granger ?; p. 14
- James, D. W.; Co. I; Regt. 2nd Ark.; Wickets Falls, TX.; p. 213 (ARK)
- James, F. M.; Co. E; Regt. 33rd Ark.; Millersville, ARK.; p. 215 (ARK)
- James, G. W.; Co. E; Regt. 1 Bat. Mo. Cav.; Garland, TX.; p. 16
- James, H. P.; Co. C; Regt. 8th Cav.; Cookeville, TN.; p. 192 (TN)
- James, I. D.; Co. B; Regt. 58 Inf.; p. 68 (VA Inf.)
- James, J. B.; Co. C; Regt. 4; Onashio, ARK.; p. 31 (FLA)
- James, J. M.; Co. E; Regt. 1 Mo. Batt. Cav.; Garland, TX.; p. 16
- James, Maj. J. W.; Co. G; Regt. 2; Bentonville, ARK.; p. 217 (ARK)
- James, W. W.; Co. N; Regt. 33 Ark.; Malville, ARK.; p. 217 (ARK)
- Jameson, D.; Co. D; Regt. 15 Ark.; Clark Co., ARK.; p. 223 (ARK)
- Jameson, T. N.; Co. D; Regt. 15th Arks.; Magnolia, Ark.; p. 200 (ARK)
- Jameson, M. T.; Co. T; Regt. 3 Mo. Cav.; Fort Worth, TX.; p. 20
- Janison, J. M.; Co. B; Regt. 15th Ark. Inf.; Letot, TX.; p. 228 (ARK)
- Janison, Jno.; Co. K; Regt. 20th Arks.; p. 205 (ARK)
- Jarmon, M. L. M.D.; Co. G; Regt. 9th Ark. Inf.; El Dorado, ARK.; p. 219 (ARK)
- Jarrell, W. B.; Co. C; Regt. 4 Cav.; Manison, TX.; p. 153 (TN)
- Jarrett, C. J.; Co. F; Regt. 1st Ky. Cav.; Hopkinsville, Ky.; p. 45 (KY)
- Jarvis, C. A.; Co. B; Regt. 41; p. 181 (TN)
- Jarvis, C. W.; Co. E; Regt. 1 Ark.; Culton, TX.; p. 236 (ARK)
- Jasper, I. C.; Co. C; Regt. 6 Ky. Cav.; Plano, TX.; p. 53 (KY)
- Jater, I.; Co. E; Regt. 16; Gainesville, TX.; p. 126 (TN)
- Jefferson, D. C.; Co. C; Regt. 4th Tenn.; McKinney, TN.; p. 118 (TN)
- Jeffin, J. J.; Co. G; Regt. 2 Ark.; Butterville (Butlerville ?), ARK.; p. 235 (ARK)
- Jefferson, J. L.; Co. A; Regt. 4; Memphis, TN.; p. 124 (TN)
- Jenkins, E. P.; Co. E; Regt. 21; Dyersburg, TN.; p. 169 (TN)
- Jenkins, J. L.; Co. E; Regt. 13; Farmersville, TX.; p. 174 (TN)
- Jenkins, J. L. Capt.; Co. F; Regt. 3 Mo. Cav.; Sherman, TX.; p. 7
- Jenkins, J. T.; Co. A; Regt. 14; Providence, TN.; p. 167 (TN)
- Jennett, J. L.; Co. C; Regt. 59 Inf.; Kearney, MO.; p. 66 (VA Inf.)
- Jennings, C. I; Regt. 7; Woodbury, TX.; p. 186 (TN)
- Jennings, C. B.; Co. H; Regt. 3 Ky. Cav.; Brookhaven, TX.; p. 47 (KY)
- Jennings, W. B.; Co. ?; Regt. 2 Mo. King's Battery; Clark; Moberly, MO.; p. 6
- Jerman, J. L.; Co. Asj. M.; Regt. 11 Mo. Inf.; White Wright, TX.; p. 9
- Jesse, Ile; Co. ?; Regt. Burrough's Ark.; Twin Mills, VA.; p. 86 (VA Art.)
- Jessee, James; Co. F; Regt. 30 Inf.; Chickashn, TX.; p. 72 (VA Inf.)
- Jessee, F. H.; Co. A; Regt. 29 Va. Inf.; Farmers, TX.; p. 66 (VA Inf.)
- Jester, F. F.; Co. E; Regt. 3 Ark. Inf.; Hope, ARK.; p. 233 (ARK)
- Jeter, W. S.; Co. I; Regt. 1st Ark. Inf.; Fagan, CAL.; p. 220 (ARK)
- Jeters, J. A.; Co. I; Regt. 38 Va.; Troutville, VA.; p. 71 (VA Inf.)
- Jett, Maj. B. P.; Co. ?; Regt. 11 and 17 Mt. Inf.; Farmers Branch, TX.; p. 199 (ARK)
- Jett, W. S.; Co. G; Regt. 1st Batt.; Clarksville, ARK.; p. 220 (ARK)
- Jetton, D. M.; Co. G; Regt. 2nd Ark.; Ursula, ARK.; p. 226 (ARK)
- Jincler, W. A.; Co. A; Regt. Shank's; Clarkville, ARK.; p. 9
- Jinkins, J. A.; Co. A; Regt. 3; Lober Branch, TX.; p. 234 (ARK)
- Job, B. A.; Co. C; Regt. 18; Paris, TN.; p. 119 (TN)
- Jobe, W. V.; Co. A; Regt. 2nd Ark.; Washington, ARK.; p. 205 (ARK)
- Jobes, W. H.; Co. H; Regt. 13; Terce ?; p. 170 (TN)
- Johnson, A. B.; Co. G; Regt. 8 Ky. Cav.; Menhavallo, KY.; p. 46 (KY)
- Johnson, 1st Lt. A. F.; Co. I; Regt. McGee; Cleburn, TX.; p. 217 (ARK)
- Johnson, Brigadier General, A. R.; Co. ?; p. 43 (KY)
- Johnson, A. S.; Co. I; Regt. 33 Tenn. Inf.; Rutherford, TN.; p. 113 (TN)
- Johnson, B. F.; Co. F; Regt. 1 Cav. C; Lancaster, TX.; p. 136 (TN)
- Johnson, B. F.; Co. Roberts Battery; Arkadelphia, ARK.; p. 240 (ARK)
- Johnson, Ben; Co. H; Regt. 9; Cedar Hill, TX.; p. 190 (TN)
- Johnson, Ben Col.; Regt. 15th Ark. Reg; p. 223 (ARK)
- Johnson, C. F.; Co. B; Regt. 11 Va. Cav.; Romney, W.VA.; p. 82 (VA Cav.)
- Johnson, D. W.; Co. B; Regt. 37 Va. Inf.; p. 74; (VA Inf.)
- Johnson, D. W.; Co. G; Regt. 3 Va. Cav. Prescott, ARK.; p. 80 (VA Cav.)
- Johnson, E. B.; Co. K; Regt. 31 Inf.; Denton, TX.; p. 68 (VA Inf.)
- Johnson, F. M.; Co. D; Regt. 12; Emerson, TX.; p. 191 (TN)
- Johnson, Felix R.; Co. B; Regt. 8; Powell, I. T.; p. 164 (TN)
- Johnson, G. W.; Co. B; Regt. 63; Clinton ?; (TN)
- Johnson, I. M.; Co. L; Regt. 1; White, TX.; p. 175 (TN)
- Johnson, J. B.; Co. B; Regt. 63; Clinton, TX.; p. 153 (TN)
- Johnson, J. C.; Co. A; Regt. 4; May, TX.; p. 132 (TN)
- Johnson, J. C.; Co. D; Regt. 9 Mo. Inf.; Groveland, TX.; p. 11
- Johnson, J. H.; Co. H; Regt. 2 Mo. McCullough's; Traskwood, ARK.; p. 11
- Johnson, J. H.; Co. D; Regt. 7th; Lebanon, TN.; p. 122 (TN)
- Johnson, J. L.; Co. B; Regt. 3 Ky. Inf.; Paducah, TX.; p. 45 (KY)
- Johnson, J. S.; Co. C; Regt. Crits; Conway, ARK.; p. 226 (ARK)
- Johnson, J. W.; Co. F; Regt. 3 Mo. Cav. Shelby's Brig.; Bowie, TX.; p. 17

- Johnson, M. C.; Co. C; Regt. 4 Cav.; Reinhardt, TX.; p. 190 (TN)
- Johnson, M. J.; Co. Sartons Co.; Regt. 23rd Ark.; Wynne, ARK.; p. 228 (ARK)
- Johnson, M. J.; Co. C; Regt. N. M. 15 Inft. Ark.; Kulla Chaha, I. T.; p. 232 (ARK)
- Johnson, W. M.; Co. H.; Regt. 9 Cav.; Austin, TX.; p. 146 (TN)
- Johnson, Mat; Co. B; Regt. 9; Elenore, TX.; p. 153 (TN)
- Johnson, P. G.; Co. G; Regt. 12; Rutherford, TN.; p. 181 (TN)
- Johnson, R. L.; Co. ?; Lane, TN.; p. 178 (TN)
- Johnson, S. E.; Co. D; Regt. 3 Mo. Infts.; Melvern Junction, ARK.; p. 4
- Johnson, S. E.; Co. H; Regt. 57; Hubbard City, TX.; p. 186 (TN)
- Johnson, S. J.; Co. G; Regt. 6th Arks.; Paris, TX.; p. 204 (ARK)
- Johnson, T. E.; Co. ?; Regt. Rockbridge, Ark. 1st Va. Artillery; Cisco, TX.; p. 70 (VA Inf.)
- Johnson, T. V.; Co. D; Regt. 51; Milan, TX.; p. 167 (TN)
- Johnson, Thad; Co. D; Regt. 15th N.W. Ark.; Delaware, ARK.; p. 219 (ARK)
- Johnson, W. B.; Co. F; Regt. 4 Mo. Cav.; Cundiff, TX.; p. 19
- Johnson, W. D.; Co. 3; Regt. 5 Mo.; Moody, TX.; p. 12
- Johnson, W. D.; Co. G; Regt. 2 Cav.; Corsicana, TX.; p. 132 (TN)
- Johnson, W. J.; Co. C; Regt. 61; McGregor, TX.; p. 134 (TN)
- Johnson, W. M. Lieut.; Co. A; Regt. 1 Mo. Bat.; Patisan Rangers; Ardmore I.T.; p. 12
- Johnson, W. T. G.; Co. C; Regt. 15th Arks.; Gunsight, TX.; p. 205 (ARK)
- Johnson, W. W.; Co. K; Regt. 1st Ark.; Triens, TN.; p. 209 (ARK)
- Johnson, William; Co. H; Regt. 1st Ark. Inf.; Ardmore, I. T.; p. 198 (ARK)
- Johnson, Willis; Co. H; Regt. 3rd Va. Inf. Taylor, TX.; p. 78 (VA Cav.)
- Johnston, D. A. I. Co. B; Regt. 10 Ky. Cav.; Gober, TX.; p. 43 (KY)
- Johnston, D. A. I. Co. B; Regt. 10 Ky. Cav.; Globe, TX.; p. 58 (KY)
- Johnston, D. W.; Co. B; Regt. 37 Va. Inf.; Dallas, TX.; p. 74 (VA Inf.)
- Johnston, Capt. J. S.; Co. E; Regt. 1 Ky. Cav.; Scotts Station, KY.; p. 58 (KY)
- Johnston, Joe; Co. A; Regt. 1 Cav.; Nashville, TN.; p. 142 (TN)
- Johnston, T. F.; Co. D; Regt. Rust; Maco, TX.; p. 214 (ARK)
- Joice, J. N.; Co. D; Regt. 3; Cincon, TX.; p. 154 (TN)
- Joice, W. A.; Co. D; Regt. 3; Edhuba, TX.; p. 150 (TN)
- Joice, W. A.; Co. D; Regt. 3; Ed, TX.; p. 150 (TN)
- Jomas, W.; Co. A; Regt. 19; Verron, TX.; p. 143 (TN)
- Jones, A.; Co. D; Regt. 14 Va. Cav.; Sherman, TX.; p. 82 (VA Cav.)
- Jones, Capt. A. C.; Co. G; Regt. 3rd Ark.; Three (3) Creek, ARK.; p. 208 (ARK)
- Jones, A. J.; Co. E; Regt. 1st Arks.; Oklahoma, ARK.; p. 198 (ARK)
- Jones, Alex; Co. A; Regt. 16th Ark.; Bryan, TX.; p. 220 (ARK)
- Jones, B. F.; Co. B; Regt. 1st; Tolosa, TX.; p. 132 (TN)
- Johns, B. F.; Co. ? Regt. Clarks Battery; Arkadelphia, ARK.; p. 207 (ARK)
- Jones, B. L.; Co. K; Regt. 23 Virginia; Ozark, ARK.; p. 208 (ARK)
- Jones, B. M.; Co. B; Regt. 5; Greenwood, ARK.; p. 154 (TN)
- Jones, B. S.; Co. K; Regt. 23 Cav.; Ozark, Ark.; p. 82 (VA Cav.)
- Jones, C. B.; Co. B Regt. Col. Cummings; Childress, TX.; p. 216 (ARK)
- Jones, D. P.; Co. I; Regt. 2; Omaha, NEB.; p. 161 (TN)
- Jones, Dan W.; Co. ?; Regt. 20th Ark. Inf.; Little Rock, ARK.; p. 228 (ARK)
- Jones, E. B.; Co. K; Regt. Smith's Bat.; Hopkinsville, KY.; p. 37 (KY)
- Jones, George M.; Co. C; Regt. 3 Mo. Cav.; Springfield, MO.; p. 2
- Jones, H. C.; Co. 4; Regt. 6th Ark.; Elliott, ARK.; p. 219 (ARK)
- Jones, H. M.; Co. W; Regt. 5; Small, TX.; p. 136 (TN)
- Jones, H. R.; Co. ?; Regt. 3 Houtzlers; Alvarado, TX.; p. 70 (VA Inf.)
- Jones, Henry; Co. D; Regt. 63; White's Store, TN.; p. 172 (TN)
- Jones, Hill; Co. G; Regt. 3 Ark.; Thru Creeks, ARK.; p. 232 (ARK)
- Jones, I. I.; Co. K; Regt. 8; Killen, TX.; p. 148 (TN)
- Jones, J. C.; Co. I; Regt. 9th Ark.; Jewell, TX.; p. 206 (ARK)
- Jones, J. C.; Co. G; Regt. 5; Parren, TX.; p. 181 (TN)
- Jones, J. C.; Co. H; Regt. 26 Va. Cav.; White--Gate Silas, VA.; p. 79 (VA Cav.)
- Jones, J. C.; Co. H; Regt. 9th Cav.; Blankett, TX.; p. 122 (TN)
- Jones, J. F.; Co. K; Regt. 12; Milan, TN.; p. 185 (TN)
- Jones, J. F.; Co. C; Regt. Elliotts; McGee, I. T.; p. 226 (ARK)
- Jones, J. J.; Co. D; Regt. 4; p. 176 (TN)
- Jones, J. J.; Co. ?; Regt. Handerson Scout; Jourdan, KY.; p. 188 (TN)
- Jones, J. L.; Co. B; Regt. 28 C; Childress, TX.; p. 121 (TN)
- Jones, J. L.; Co. I; Regt. 21; Jackson, TN.; p. 155 (TN)
- Jones, J. L.; Co. A; Regt. 1st Tenn. Cav.; Columbia, TN.; p. 164 (TN)
- Jones, J. M.; Co. I; Regt. 1st Ark. Cav.; Monticello, ARK.; p. 210 (ARK)
- Jones, J. T.; Co. A; Regt. 2 Fla. Cav.; Chattahoochee, FLA.; p. 30 (FLA)
- Jones, J. T.; Co. D; Regt. 3 Ky. Cav.; Eagle Ford, TX.; p. 49 (KY)
- Jones, J. W.; Co. C; Regt. 1st Tenn. Cav.; Milford, TX.; p. 112 (TN)
- Jones, J. W. M.; Co. ?; Regt. 13 Va. Art., VA.; p. 86 (VA Art.)
- Jones, James; Co. H; Regt. 21; Forney, TX.; p. 123 (TN)
- Jones, John T.; Co. D; Regt. 3 Ky. Cav.; p. 49 (KY)
- Jones, Co. H; Regt. 61st; Bluffdale, TX.; p. 122 (TN)
- Jones, R. G.; Co. C; Regt. 8 Ky. Cav.; Knob. ?; p. 50 (KY)
- Jones, R. T. Co. H; Regt. 55 Tenn. Inft.; Farmersville, TX.; p. 66 (VA Inf.)
- Jones, R. T.; Co. D; Regt. 8th Ark. Cav.; DeSota, TX.; p. 222 (ARK)
- Jones, Russell; Co. A; Regt. Tenn.; Memphis, TN.; p. 113 (TN)
- Jones, S.; Co. H; Regt. 1; Pleasant Grove, TN.; p. 175 (TN)
- Jones, S. H.; Co. M; Regt. 3 Ky. Cav.; p. 52 (KY)
- Jones, S. P.; Co. C; Regt. 18; Rockwall, TX.; p. 148 (TN)
- Jones, Samuel; Co. K; Regt. 61; Kemp, TX.; p. 186 (TN)
- Jones, Sol; Co. A; Regt. 5; Paris, TN.; p. 168 (TN)
- Jones, Col. Steve; Co. H; Regt. 1st Lee Cav; Culleoka, TN.; p. 164 (TN)

REUNION-Continued

- Jones, T. J.; Co. F; Regt. 3rd Ark.; Springdale, ARK.; p. 216 (ARK)
- Jones, T. J.; Co. F; Regt. 41; Shelbyville, TN.; p. 169 (TN)
- Jones, T. J.; Co. H; Regt. 41; Nashville, TN.; p. 124 (TN)
- Jones, Thomas E.; Co. G; Regt. 24 Tenn.; Winchester, TN.; p. 168 (TN)
- Jones, U. H.; Co. H; Regt. Forest; Voca, TX.; p. 193 (TN)
- Jones, W. D.; Co. K; Regt. 38th Tenn.; Springdale, ARK.; p. 204 (ARK)
- Jones, W. E.; Co. E; Regt. 16; Fort Worth, TX.; p. 192 (TN)
- Jones, W. F.; Co. K; Regt. 1st Tenn. Inf.; Many's Brig.; p. 117 (TN)
- Jones, W. F.; Co. G; Regt. 33 Arks.; Lewisville, ARK.; p. 198 (ARK)
- Jones, W. R.; Co. H; Regt. 12; Shelton, TN.; p. 160 (TN)
- Jones, Walter I.; Co. H; Regt. 9 Va. Cav.; Liberty, VA.; p. 80 (VA Cav.)
- Joplin, F. M.; Co. A; Regt. 2A Va. Cav.; Crawley, LA.; p. 78 (VA Cav.)
- Jordan, J. W.; Co. K; Regt. 1st Ark. Cav.; Magnolia, ARK.; p. 222 (ARK)
- Jordan, W. H.; Co. C; Regt. 15 Ark.; El Dorado, ARK.; p. 241 (ARK)
- Jordan, C. C.; Co. G; Regt. 2 Fla. Inft. Jacksonville, FLA.; p. 30 (FLA)
- Jordan, E. N.; Co. E; Regt. 9; Check, I. T.; p. 166 (TN)
- Jordan, W. E.; Co. B; Regt. 4 Ky. Cav.; Riley, TX.; p. 43 (KY)
- Jourdan, John; Co. F; Regt. 15 Ark.; I. T.; p. 223 (ARK)
- Joyce, C. J.; Co. A; Regt. 154 Inf.; Ft. Worth, TX.; p. 154 (TN)
- Joyce, J. A.; Co. D; Regt. 3; Cental, ARK.; p. 144 (TN)
- Joyce, W. A.; Co. E; Regt. 1st Ark. Cav.; Newport, ARK.; p. 219 (ARK)
- Joyner, Josiah; Co. E; Regt. 6th Va. Inf.; Suffolk, VA.; p. 67 (VA Inf.)
- Judge, M. I.; Co. B; Regt. 4 Ky. Cav.; Murray, Ky.; p. 51 (KY)
- Jurans, J. S.; Co. C; Regt. 31; Bryan's Mill, TX.; p. 192 (TN)
- Jurmon, L. W.; Co. F; Regt. 23; Winchester, TN.; p. 134 (TN)
- Kahle, M. S.; Co. I; Regt. 4th Inft.; Cleburne, TX.; p. 66 (VA Inf.)
- Kahr, C. W.; Co. A; Regt. 30 Va. Inf.; Rovy Comfort, ARK.; p. 66 (VA Inf.)
- Kaney, J. O.; Co. B; Regt. 16 Mo. Inf.; Reinhardt, TX.; p. 9
- Kannels, John; Co. A; Regt. 3; Fountain Hill, ARK.; p. 237 (ARK)
- Kauffman, E. V.; Co. K; Regt. 10 Inft.; Springs, KAN.; p. 72 (VA Inf.)
- Kayler, W. A.; Co. D; Regt. 59 Cav.; Mansfield, TX.; p. 176 (TN)
- Keadle, O. K.; Co. C; Regt. 1st Abtn.; Chidesler, ARK.; p. 214 (ARK)
- Kear, B. P.; Co. E; Regt. 2 Cav.; Lone Oak, TX.; p. 140 (TN)
- Kearforth, John J.; Co. B; Regt. 1 Va. Cav.; Kearryville, W. VA.; p. 79 (VA Cav.)
- Kearney, J. R.; Co. A; Regt. Tenn.; Memphis, TN.; p. 130 (TN)
- Keeghs, M. K.; Co. E; Regt. 26; Way, TX.; p. 191 (TN)
- Keel, G. R.; Co. E; Regt. 2; Peltian, TX.; p. 167 (TN)
- Keeling, B. D.; Co. I; Regt 1 Ark. Cav; Kosse, TX.; p. 235 (ARK)
- Keen, C.; Co. G; Regt. 26th Arks.; p. 202 (ARK)
- Keen, C.; Co. G; Regt. 26th Arks.; p. 199 (ARK)
- Keffer, Dr. M. H.; Co. K; Regt. 36 Va. Inf.; Hico, TX.; p. 66 (VA Inf.)
- Kela, G. C.; Co. B; Regt. 28; TN.; p. 178 (TN)
- Kellars, J. P.; Co. B; Regt. 22 Ark. Inft.; Decatur, TX.; p. 240 (ARK)
- Keller, C. F.; Co. K; Regt. 37 Inft. Almgdon, VA.; p. 66 (VA Inf.)
- Kelley, Dr. C. F.; Co. K; Regt. 28 Inft.; New Castle, I. T.; p. 66 (VA Inf.)
- Kelley, G. W.; Co. A; Regt. Hooper Cav. and Shelby's Brig.; Morrisville, MO.; p. 3
- Kelley, J. F.; Co. A; Regt. 15 Miss.; Memphis, TN.; p. 113 (TN)
- Kelley, J. H.; Co. ?; Regt. 9; Union City, TN.; p. 160 (TN)
- Kelley, P. J.; Co. A; Regt. Tenn.; Memphis, TN.; p. 113 (TN)
- Kelley, T. H.; Co. E; Regt. 6 Ark.; Harteshorn, OK.; p. 237 (ARK)
- Kelley, James; Co. B; Regt. 3 Mo. Inft.; Tearlee, TX.; p. 13
- Kelling, S. C.; Co. K; Regt. 26 Inf.; Dugaba, TX.; p. 73 (VA Inf.)
- Kellren, H.; Co. C; Regt. 2 Hip.; Morgan Mill, TX.; p. 237 (ARK)
- Kelly, Andrew; Co. F; Regt. 37 Va. Inf.; Loves Mills, VA.; p. 67 (VA Inf.)
- Kelly, D. W.; Co. H; Regt. 19th Arks.; Murfresboro, ARK.; p. 200 (ARK)
- Kelly, P. J.; Co. A; Regt. Tenn.; Memphis, TN.; p. 130 (TN)
- Kelso, G. W.; Co. F; Regt. Gordons; Beaver Creek, COLO.; p. 3
- Kelso, Jno. M.; Co. I; Regt. 2 Mo. Inft.; Carthage, MO.; p. 4
- Keltan, S. H.; Co. K; Regt. 41; Vanburen, ARK.; p. 158 (TN)
- Kelton, J. H.; Co. H; Regt. 31 Tenn.; Fayetteville, ARK.; p. 232 (ARK)
- Kelton, J. W.; Co. N; Regt. 3; Fayetteville, TN.; p. 164 (TN)
- Kelton, J. P.; Co. Capt. Wood; Regt. 18; Italy, TN.; p. 146 (TN)
- Kendall, R. A.; Co. A; Regt. 3 Ky. Inft.; Baird, TX.; p. 56 (KY)
- Kendall, T. J. T.; Co. E; Regt. 19th Ark.; Amy, TN.; p. 220 (ARK)
- Kendrick, J. T.; Co. A; Regt. 22 Va. Cav.; Plano, TX.; p. 79 (VA Cav.)
- Kennedy, D. T.; Co. F; Regt. 1; Burnes Creek, TN.; p. 178 (TN)
- Kennedy, S. W.; Co. G; Regt. 21 Ark.; Des Arc, Ark. Prairie Co., p. 228 (ARK)
- Kennerly, K. W.; Co. E; Regt. 1st Va. Cav.; Clair Co., MO.; p. 79 (VA Cav.)
- Kenney, George; Co. G; Regt. 16 Mo. Inf.; Temple, TX.; p. 4
- Kensry, W. E.; Co. A; Regt. 32; Chickasaw, I. T.; p. 172 (TN)
- Kerby, W. P.; Co. K; Regt. 27th Ark.; Westville, I. T.; p. 215 (ARK)
- Kern, J. M.; Co. Berris Bat.; Regt. ?; Deca, TX.; p. 140 (TN)
- Kerr, J. C. R.; Co. B; Regt. 55; Henderson ?; p. 176 (TN)
- Kerry, R. O.; Co. D; Regt. 5; Granger, TX.; p. 71 (VA Inf.)
- Kerr, W. J. W. O.; Co. Foods; Regt. 6 Cav.; Corsicana, TX.; p. 126 (TN)
- Kersh, W. M.; Co. B; Regt. 11 & 17 Ark.; Slatonville, ARK.; p. 239 (ARK)
- Keunry, H. W.; Co. E; Regt. Tenn. Cav.; Rop, TX.; p. 114 (TN)
- Kew, I. S. A. S.; Co. A; Regt. 51; Decatur, TN.; p. 168 (TN)

- Key, Joseph; Co. D; Regt. 15th Arks.; Aguilla, TX.; p. 201 (ARK)
- Keyser, H. B.; Co. Mosbys Bat.; Stephenville, TX.; p. 86
- Kidd, A. S.; Co. G; Regt. 2nd Ark. Cav.; Rockwall, TX.; p. 213 (ARK)
- Kidd, J. H.; Co. B; Regt. Brown's Cav.; Clyde, ARK.; p. 223 (ARK)
- Kidd, J. R.; Co. C; Regt. 1st Ky. Cav.; Gainsville, Ky.; p. 45 (KY)
- Kidd, W. L.; Co. A; Regt. 1; Llhen, TX.; p. 148 (TN)
- Kidd, W. L.; Co. A; Regt. 1st Inf. Hart; Alview, TX.; p. 114 (TN)
- Kildow, F. D.; Co. B; Regt. 62 Inf.; Iowa Park, TX.; p. 72 (VA Inf.)
- Killaugh, Jno.; Co. Edmondson Co.; Regt. Brooks'; Salasaw (Sallisaw?) OKLA.; p. 203 (ARK)
- Killebrew, Jeff.; Co. G; Regt. 1 Ky. Cav.; Hopkinsville, KY.; p. 53 (KY)
- Killebrew, Jeff.; Co. G; Regt. 1 Ky. Cav.; Hopkinsville, KY.; p. 46 (KY)
- Killgore, D. L.; Co. C; Regt. 1st Ark.; Cachoon Co.; p. 198 (ARK)
- Killingsworth, E. R.; Co. I; Regt. Dobbins Reg.; Little Elm, TX.; p. 227 (ARK)
- Killman, A. W. S.; Co. D; Regt. 2 Ky. Cav.; Sego, TX.; p. 49 (KY)
- Kiltner, G. W.; Co. A; Regt. 27; Ripley, TN.; p. 174 (TN)
- Kimberlin, J. A.; Co. B; Regt. 64 Va. Infnt.; Greenner, TX.; p. 74 (VA Inf.)
- Kimberlin, H. S.; Co. D; Regt. 2 Mo. Shank's Reg.; Sulphur Springs, TX.; p. 18
- Kimble, June; Co. A; Regt. 14; Eastland, TX.; p. 186 (TN)
- Kiner, P. D.; Co. A; Regt. Old Reg.; Eagleville, TX.; p. 124 (TN)
- King, E. L.; Co. B; Regt. 32 Reg.; Bellview, TX.; p. 153 (TN)
- King, E. R.; Co. ?; Regt. 19 Tenn.; Piney Flat, ?; p. 154 (TN)
- King, J. B.; Co. A; Regt. 9 Va. Cav.; Collinsville, TX.; p. 81 (VA Cav.)
- King, J. B.; Co. F; Regt. 19 Ark.; p. 235 (ARK)
- King, J. Stanton; Co. B; Regt. 37 Infnt.; King Mills, TX.; p. 66 (VA Inf.)
- King, John; Co. B; Regt. 5 Ark.; Wynne, ARK.; p. 211 (ARK)
- King, L. E.; Co. F; Regt. 21 Va. Cav.; White Rock, TX.; p. 79 (VA Cav.)
- King, T. H.; Co. A; Regt. 65 Tenn.; Anthers, I. T.; p. 130 (TN)
- King, W. H. H.; Co. K; Regt. 12th Ark.; Mineola, TX.; p. 227 (ARK)
- Kinlanon, W. P.; Co. C; Regt. 1 Confed.; Cannel, O. T.; p. 144 (TN)
- Kinmer, J. W. S.; Co. E; Regt. 2 Ky. Cav.; Cynthiana, KY.; p. 53 (KY)
- Kinser, A. J.; Co. H; Regt. 11 Cav.; Marchee Falls, TX.; p. 155 (TN)
- Kinsloving, W. C.; Co. C; Regt. 3 Ky. Infnt.; Corsicana, TX.; p. 47; (KY)
- Kirby, A. H.; Co. K; Regt. 27 Ark.; Avalon, TX.; p. 215 (ARK)
- Kirby, A. H.; Co. G; Regt. 2nd Ark. Cal.; Rockwall, TX.; p. 212 (ARK)
- Kirby, T. H.; Co. F; Regt. 3; Cane Hill, ARK.; p. 233 (ARK)
- Kirby, V. S.; Co. B; Regt. 16 Va. Inf.; Suffolk, Va.; p. 67 (VA Inf.)
- Kirby, W. M.; Co. K; Regt. 25; Belview, TX.; p. 162 (TN)
- Kirk, Frank; Co. C; Regt. 1 Cherokee; Van Buren, Ark.; p. 229 (ARK)
- Kirk, G. O.; Co. E; Regt. 9 B.T.; Carrol, TX.; p. 148 (TN)
- Kirk, John; Co. E; Regt. 4 Tenn. Inf.; Kirk, TN.; p. 114 (TN)
- Kirk, R. B.; Co. E; Regt. 9; Saraho, TX.; p. 148 (TN)
- Kirkman, E. J.; Co. A; Regt. 9 Ky. Inf.; Crowell, TX.; p. 58 (KY)
- Kirkpatrick, C. H.; Co. 2nd Tenn. Cav.; McKinney, TX.; p. 119 (TN)
- Kirkpatrick, D. F.; Co. K; Regt. 7; Denton, TX.; p. 181 (TN)
- Kirkpatrick, H. S.; Co. I; Regt. 44; McKenzie, TX.; p. 138 (TN)
- Kirkpatrick, W. B.; Co. E; Regt. 7; p. 153 (TN)
- Kissard, G. W.; Co. F; Regt. 6th Arks.; Hubbard, TX.; p. 202 (ARK)
- Kitchens, W. S.; Co. E; Regt. 17; Bavid, I.T.; p. 130 (TN)
- Kites, J. S.; Co. E; Regt. 1; Sulphur Springs, TX.; p. 175 (TN)
- Clapp, J. G.; Co. B; Regt. 3 Ky. Cav.; Clinton, Ky.; p. 58 (KY)
- Klass, J. M.; Co. I; Regt. 20; Sherron, TN.; p. 123 (TN)
- Kline, B. K. P.; Co. E; Regt. 3; Dublin, TX.; p. 145 (TN)
- Knight, A. G.; Co. D; Regt. 17; De dearcol ?; p. 146 (TN)
- Knight, A. J.; Co. D; Regt. 17th Tenn.; Dichard, TN.; p. 112 (TN)
- Knight, J. R.; Co. A; Regt. 32 Ark.; Irene, TX.; p. 238 (ARK)
- Knight, W. T.; Co. A; Regt. 31; Geason, TN.; p. 134 (TN)
- Knolx, T. M.; Co. H; Regt. 10 Mo.; Springfield, MO.; p. 17
- Know, S. W.; Co. B.; Regt. 25 Inf.; Sledell, TX.; p. 116 (TN)
- Knowes, John M.; Co. D; Regt. 8; Darkey, TN.; p. 169 (TN)
- Knox, F. M.; Co. K; Regt. 16 Mo. Infnt.; Whitney, TX.; p. 12
- Knox, J. C.; Co. I; Regt. 7 Ark. Infnt.; Belfs Bluff, ARK.; p. 234 (ARK)
- Knuhn, N. W.; Co. A; Regt. 2; Authon, TX.; p. 158 (TN)
- Kooutz, George; Co. Price's Battery; Regt. McIntosh Bat.; 158 San Jacinto St., Woodstock, TX.; p. 70 (VA Inf.)
- Kramer, F. C.; Co. B; Regt. 6 Ky. Cav.; Murray, TX.; p. 56 (KY)
- Krisler, J. W.; Co. K; Regt. 1 Ark. Cav.; Texarkana, ARK.; p. 230 (ARK)
- Kritser, John S.; Co. E; Regt. 2 Mo. Cav. Shelby's Brig.; Taylor, TX.; p. 10
- Kuig, J. B.; Co. A; Regt. 9 Cav.; Collinsville, TX.; p. 81 (VA Cav.)
- Kuth, J. W.; Co. I; Regt. 8; Cross, TX.; p. 136 (TN)
- Kyle, A.; Captain; Co. E; Regt. 4th Ark. Inf.; Hope, ARK.; p. 221 (ARK)
- Kyle, B.; Co. C; Regt. 13; Elgin, TX.; p. 169 (TN)
- Kyles, J. P.; Co. M; Regt. 9; Magazine, ARK.; p. 143 (TN)
- LaHave, John; Co. ?; Regt. Leamster; Hillsborough; p. 115 (TN)
- Labston, H.; Co. B; Regt. 15 Cav.; Fort Worth, TX.; p. 191 (TN)
- Lacey, W. E.; Co. A; Regt. 1st Ark.; Eldorado, TX.; p. 216 (ARK)
- Lach, L. A.; Co. G; Regt. 8 Ark. Inf.; Latch, TX.; p. 224 (ARK)
- Lackey, John G.; Co. L; Regt. 10 Mo.; St. Louis, MO.; p. 19
- Lacky, A. K.; Co. A; Regt. Shavers; Sycamore, TX.; p. 224 (ARK)

REUNION-Continued

- Lacy, Thomas; Co. B; Regt. 33 Tenn. Reg.; Lancaster, TX.; p. 115 (TN)
- Ladd, R. T.; Co. C; Regt. 14 Inf.; Bailly, TX.; p. 72 (VA Inf.)
- Laeky, W. C. S.; Co. F; Regt. 10 Mo. Inf.; Doniphan, MO.; p. 19
- Lael, J. L.; Co. K; Regt. 14 Inf.; MacKlenburg, VA.; p. 72 (VA Inf.)
- Lafferty, J. A.; Co. K; Regt. 9th Ky. Cav; Cynthiana, KY.; p. 43 (KY)
- Laflien, J. R.; Co. G; Regt. 1st Ark.; Jacksonport, ARK.; p. 218 (ARK)
- Lahew, J. G.; Co. I; Regt. 18; Templeton, TX.; p. 174 (TN)
- Lain, I. A.; Co. C; Regt. 12; Byron, TX.; p. 171 (TN)
- Laine, S. R.; Co. D; Regt. 10; Bollinger, TX.; p. 126 (TN)
- Laird, James; Co. E; Regt. 1 Cav.; Slippen, TN.; p. 181 (TN)
- Lake, S. B.; Co. B; Regt. 8th Inf.; So. McAlester, I. T.; p. 70 (VA Inf.)
- Lallard, Col.; Co. C; Regt. 26; Dallas, TX.; p. 185 (TN)
- Lamb, D.; Co. F; Regt. Baines; Dexter, TX.; p. 209 (ARK)
- Lamkin, J. H.; Co. F; Regt. 4 Cav.; Franklin, TX.; p. 161 (TN)
- Lamons, T. I.; Co. A; Regt. 3 Ky. Inf.; Graham, TX.; p. 54 (KY)
- Lancaster, J. R.; Co. H; Regt. 15th Ark. Inf.; Granbury, TX.; p. 199 (ARK)
- Lancaster, Jessie; Co. B; Regt. Smith's Batt.; Fresno, I. T.; p. 232 (ARK)
- Lancaster, W. D.; Co. A; Regt. 20; p. 175 (TN)
- Lancaster, W. J.; Co. B; Regt. 8 Ark. Inf.; Blue, I. T.; p. 197 (ARK)
- Lancaster, Wm.; Co. R. T.; Regt. Blackly, I. T. F; Troy, ARK.; p. 233 (ARK)
- Lancaster, Wm.; Co. R. P.; Regt. Blackey, I. T.; Troy, ARK.; p. 236 (ARK)
- Landerdale, J. M.; Co. E; Regt. 47; Dyersburg, TN; p. 166 (TN)
- Landers, W. L.; Co. G; Regt. 32; Condiak, TX.; p. 150 (TN)
- Landrum, J. A.; Co. E; Regt. Searcy's Bn. "13th Sharpshooters"; Kingston, I. T.; p. 7
- Landrum, J. H.; Co. H; Regt. 4th Ark.; Dallas, TX.; p. 224 (ARK)
- Lane, H. M.; Co. H; Regt. 14; p. 146 (TN)
- Lane, John; Co. H; Regt. 5 Cav.; McKinney, TN.; p. 146 (TN)
- Lane, R. W.; Co. F; Regt. 2 Ark. Price; Holdman, ARK.; p. 235 (ARK)
- Lane, Rufus, K.; Co. F; Greenvale, TX.; p. 117 (TN)
- Lane, William; Co. D; Regt. 1; Rockton, TX.; p. 134 (TN)
- Langb, C. A.; Co. E; Regt. 1st Inf.; Charleston, ARK.; p. 201 (ARK)
- Langford, James K.; Co. A; Regt. 10 Mo.; Doniphan, Mo.; p. 15
- Langford, S. P.; Co. B; Regt. 3 Ky. Cav.; Lebanon, KY.; p. 44 (KY)
- Langley, R. G.; Co. A; Regt. 48; Wetherfield, TX.; p. 140 (TN)
- Langly, E. W.; Co. D; Regt. 21st Ark.; Ennis, TX.; p. 213 (ARK)
- Langston, J. M.; Co. A; Regt. 1 Cav.; Mexia, TX.; p. 30 (FLA)
- Lankford, R. B.; Co. C; Regt. 21 Ark.; Van Buren, ARK.; p. 231 (ARK)
- Lannin, J. F.; Co. Assistant Surgeon; Regt. F; Hickerflat, KY.; p. 134 (TN)
- Lanson, C. P.; Co. C; Regt. 5; Nanson, I. T.; p. 172 (TN)
- Lantorn, Dr. Z. J.; Co. I; Regt. 38 Ark.; Dalark, ARK.; p. 198 (ARK)
- Lapon, A. T.; Co. K; Regt. 20 Cav.; Freeland, TX.; p. 188 (TN)
- Lard, A. N.; Co. E; Regt. 2nd Cav.; Lancaster, ARK.; p. 225 (ARK)
- Lard, L. R.; Co. B; Regt. 28 Cav.; Chicksha, I. T.; p. 124 (TN)
- Laren, L. R.; Co. I; Regt. 21; Hooks, TX.; p. 173 (TN)
- Larkey, J. S.; Co. D; Regt. 192 A; Fayetteville, ARK.; p. 235 (ARK)
- Lasley, A. J.; Co. A; Regt. 3 Mo. Cav.; Thomasville, MO.; p. 5
- Latmn, C. T.; Co. Campbell's Regt. F; Farmersville, TX.; p. 6
- Laud, E. M.; Co. H; Regt. 2 Arks. M.R.; p. 203 (ARK)
- Lauderson, I. W.; Co. Kerk; Regt. Wets; Cleburne, TX.; p. 217 (ARK)
- Lauderdale, J. F.; Co. G; Regt. 3rd Ark. Inf.; p. 209 (ARK)
- Laurence, J. L.; Co. A; Regt. 10th Inf.; Whitney, TX.; p. 223 (ARK)
- Lausk, T. H.; Co. K; Regt. 10 Va. Inf.; Leander, TX.; p. 66 (VA Inf.)
- Lauth, C. P.; Co. B; Regt. 51; Forney, TX.; p. 123 (TN)
- Laves, R. W.; Co. K; Regt. 2 Ky. Cav.; Antelope, TX.; p. 45 (KY)
- Lawrey, W. M.; Co. K; Regt. 16 Tenn.; TN.; p. 118 (TN)
- Lawrence, Mrs. E. M.; Dallas, TX.; p. 36; Ladies Honor Roll
- Lawrence, G. W.; Co. E; Regt. 12 Ky. Cav.; Midlothian, TX.; p. 43 (KY)
- Lawrence, R. M.; Co. F; Regt. 7 Ky. Cav.; Huntsville, MO.; p. 43 (KY)
- Lawrence, W. B.; Co. F; Regt. 18; Graham, TX.; p. 184 (TN)
- Lawson, A. J.; Co. C; Regt. 5 Cav.; Norman, F; p. 162 (TN)
- Lawson, A. J.; Co. C; Regt. 5, Norman, I. T.; p. 184 (TN)
- Lawson, D.; Co. F; Regt. 27 Cav.; p. 82 (VA Cav.)
- Lawson, D.; Co. D; Regt. 27 Cav.; p. 68 (VA Inf.)
- Lay, G. (Bud); Co. B; Regt. 10th Ark. Cav.; Marietta, I. T.; p. 216 (ARK)
- Layton, W. J.; Co. A; Regt. 12 Ky. Inf.; Clinton, KY.; p. 56 (KY)
- Lea, Miss Annie; State VA.; Div. UCV; Charlottesville, VA.; p. 89; Sponsors and Maids of Honor
- Leachman, Meth; 194 Beaumont, Dallas, TX.; p. 37
- Leachman, Valine; 194 Beaumont, Dallas, TX.; p. 37
- Ladies Honor Roll
- League, Joshua; Co. D; Regt. 14 Ark.; Minrod, TX.; p. 235 (ARK)
- Leake, C. W.; Co. H; Regt. 3 Ark. Cav.; Abilene, TX.; p. 236 (ARK)
- Leake, J. A.; Co. A; Regt. 3rd Ark.; Stephens, ARK.; p. 220 (ARK)
- Lean, D. F.; Co. F; Regt. 2 Ky. Inf.; Whitt, TX.; p. 56 (KY)
- Leary, L. L.; (Commanding 75 Negroes at Bridgeport) Milford, TX.; p. 230 (ARK)
- Leasy, D.; Co. B; Regt. 5 Ky. Cav.; Leather, KY.; p. 58 (KY)
- Leavy, D. S.; Co. Bat.; Regt. F; Memphis, TN.; p. 113 (TN)
- Ledbetter, A. P.; Co. H; Regt. 19 Ark.; Wetumks, OKLA.; p. 239 (ARK)
- Ledbetter, R. L.; Co. H; Regt. 19th Ark.; p. 209 (ARK)
- Ledbetter, R. S.; Co. H; Regt. 19; Dacona, I. T.; p. 230 (ARK)
- Ledsinger, B. W.; Co. K; Regt. 4 Tenn.; Columbus, TX.; p. 115 (TN)
- Lee, D. N.; Co. C; Regt. Hurs; Leonard, TX.; p. 234 (ARK)
- Lee, F. L.; Co. G; Regt. Artillery; p. 236 (ARK)
- Lee, Garrett; Co. F; Regt. 2 Va. Cav.; Amarillo, TX.; p. 81 (VA Cav.)

- Lee, J. H.; Co. A; Regt. 2 Cav.; Cohias, O. T.; p. 154 (TN)
- Lee, S. S.; Co. S; Regt. 10 Ky. Cav.; Coleman, TX.; p. 46 (KY)
- Lee, W. C.; Co. C; Regt. Hurs; Leonard, TX.; p. 234 (ARK)
- Lee, W. D.; Co. F; Regt. 11th Ark.; Weatherford, TX.; p. 207 (ARK)
- Lee, W. F.; Co. A; Regt. 2 Fla. Inf.; Pensicola, FLA.; p. 30 (FLA)
- Lee, W. M.; Co. I; Regt. 6th Ark.; McGregor, TX.; p. 213 (ARK)
- Lee, Warfield; Co. C; Regt. 6 Inf.; Callsburg, KY.; p. 69 (VA Inf.)
- Leftwich, E. T.; Co. ?; Regt. 28 Cav.; Newbern, TN.; p. 116 (TN)
- Legenmore, J. N.; Co. C; Regt. 1 Cav.; Rockston, TX.; p. 128 (TN)
- Lehev, J. D.; Co. M; Regt. 18; Ennis, TX.; p. 172 (TN)
- Leird, J. C.; Co. A; Regt. 27; Bexar, TN.; (TN)
- Leisler, E.; Co. C; Regt. Thompson Battalion; Jolly, TX.; p. 20
- Lesler, Hill; Co. Price; Regt. White's; Sunrise, TN.; p. 7
- Lenard, I. M.; Co. E; Regt. 1st Va. Cav.; Waynesboro, VA.; p. 83 (VA Cav.)
- Leney, R. E.; Co. D; Regt. 6th Ark.; Wortham, TX.; p. 208 (ARK)
- Lenies, Leslie; Co. A; Regt. 45 Inf.; Rockhill, TX.; p. 74 (VA Inf.)
- Lenton, J. V.; Co. I; Regt. 11th Cav.; Nashville, TN.; p. 122 (TN)
- Leonard, J. H.; Co. Huff's; Regt. 1st Va. Art.; Salem, VA.; p. 86 (VA Art.)
- Leonard, John F.; Co. E; Regt. 1st Va. Cav.; Waynesboro, VA.; p. 81 (VA Cav.)
- Letellur, I. H.; Co. K; Regt. 24 Inf.; Sherman, TX.; p. 73 (VA Inf.)
- Leonax, J. P.; Co. E; Regt. 3rd Ark. Cav.; Austin, ARK.; p. 197 (ARK)
- Leon, L. K.; Co. C; Regt. Morgan's Cav.; Eagleville, TX.; p. 117 (TN)
- Leromo, S.; Co. A; Regt. 8; p. 232 (ARK)
- Lester, A. T.; Co. G; Regt. 26th Arks.; Lewisville, ARK.; p. 172 (TN)
- Lester, B. E.; Co. A; Regt. Rutner's Cav.; Peerless, TX.; p. 172 (TN)
- Lester, E. W.; Co. D; Regt. 1 Mo. Art.; Ardmore, I. T.; p. 14
- Lester, J. E.; Co. H; Regt. 154; Teerless, TX.; p. 126 (TN)
- Letchworth, W. H.; Co. H; Regt. 3 Fla. Inf.; Fort Worth, TX.; p. 30 (FLA)
- Letherston, W. V.; Co. K; Regt. 13 Inf.; Nembune, TX.; p. 144 (TN)
- Leuox, J. E.; Co. A; Regt. 1st Ark. Batt.; Austin, ARK.; p. 226 (ARK)
- Levelin, M.A.; Co. A; Regt. Brooks 1st; p. 215 (ARK)
- Levi, Newcy; Co. K; Regt. 64 Va. Cav.; Shields, TX.; p. 80 (VA Cav.)
- Lewelling, W. J.; Co. H; Regt. 24; Belcherville, TX.; p. 170 (TN)
- Lewis, G. D.; Co. I; Regt. 31; Meridian, TN.; p. 146 (TN)
- Lewis, G. W.; Co. A; Regt. Tenn.; Memphis, TN.; p. 113 (TN)
- Lewis, I. M.; Co. C; Regt. 8 Ky. Cav.; Bagdad, KY.; p. 46 (KY)
- Lewis, L. D.; Co. G; Regt. 9 Ky. Cav.; Rapids, KY.; p. 50 (KY)
- Lewis, W. G.; Co. E; Regt. Ballentins Cav.; Hope, Ark.; p. 206 (ARK)
- Liberal, Jake; Co. D; Regt. 2; Carterville, MO.; p. 13
- Liggett, J. S.; Co. D; Regt. Freeman's Battalion; Washtli, TX.; p. 4
- Lillard, J. W.; Co. G; Regt. 5 La. Reg.; Hamilton, TX.; p. 56 (KY)
- Lillough, J. M.; Co. D; Regt. 4 Tenn. Stone's; Waco, TX.; p. 114 (TN)
- Lin, S. A. Pepper; Co. A; Regt. TN.; Memphis, TN.; p. 113 (TN)
- Lince, James M.; Co. Camp Adam Johnson; Regt. ?; Untonovon, KY.; p. 51 (KY)
- Lindrez, G. G.; Co. G; Regt. 11 Inf.; Commerce, TX.; p. 13
- Lindsay, B. K.; Co. H; Regt. 3 Mo. Cav.; Powell, I. T.; p. 11
- Lindsay, David; Co. C; Regt. Searcy Batt.; Sedalia, MO.; p. 13
- Lindsey, J. A.; Co. G; Regt. 11 Mo. Inf.; Rockwall, TX.; p. 15
- Lindsey, J. E.; Co. A; Regt. 3 Ky. Cav.; p. 50 (KY)
- Lines, D. C.; Co. H; Regt. 3 Ky. Inf.; Murray, KY.; p. 48 (KY)
- Lingensluter, E. P.; Co. C; Regt. 9 Ky. Cav.; Fort Worth, TX.; p. 44 (KY)
- Linn, A. A.; Co. I; Regt. 24th Ark.; Checotah, I. T.; p. 208 (ARK)
- Linn, John Capt.; Co. E; Regt. 12 Ky. Cav.; Byron, TX.; p. 51 (KY)
- Linn, R. W.; Co. B; Regt. 24; Leftwich, TN.; p. 192 (TN)
- Linn, W. C.; Co. B; Regt. 3 Ky. Cav.; Dallas, TX.; p. 43 (KY)
- Linsley, N.D.; Co. E; Regt. Noone's; Butters Landing; p. 161 (TN)
- Liplett, S. R.; Co. B; Regt. 5 Ky. Cav.; Stamping Ground, KY.; p. 54 (KY)
- Lipson, H. D.; Co. Forest's Escort; Regt. ?; Grapevine, TX.; p. 180 (TN)
- Litsey, R. R.; Co. A; Regt. 3 Ky. Cav.; Argyle, ?; p. 43 (KY)
- Little, J. A.; Co. H; Regt. 17; Aley, TX.; p. 192 (TN)
- Littlepage, Lillian; Dallas, TX.; p. 37; Ladies Honor Roll
- Littlepage, Miss S. C.; Dallas, TX.; p. 37; Ladies Honor Roll
- Littlejohn, J. B.; Co. A; Regt. 9th Ark.; Mens, ARK.; p. 212 (ARK)
- Littlejohn, S. S.; Co. A; Regt. 19, Gravelhill, TN.; p. 160 (TN)
- Littleton, S. L.; Co. B; Regt. 9 Cav.; Corysylvie, (Coryell), TX.; p. 188 (TN)
- Livingston, A.; Co. G; Regt. 3 Fla. Inf.; Madison, FLA.; p. 30 (FLA)
- Livingston, W.; Co. H; Regt. 11th Ark.; Wortham, TX.; p. 205 (ARK)
- Lloyd, Dick; Co. ?; Regt. Bledsoe Battery; Hot Springs, ARK.; p. 30 (FLA)
- Lock, H. F.; Co. B; Regt. 6th; Dallas, TX.; p. 122 (TN)
- Lock, W. H.; Co. B; Regt. 33; Murfreesboro, TN.; p. 126 (TN)
- Locke, F. D.; Co. D; Regt. 3; Whitesboro, TX.; p. 177 (TN)
- Locke, I. H.; Co. K; Regt. 53; Oak Cliff, TX.; p. 160 (TN)
- Locke, Y. D.; Co. D; Regt. 3rd; Whitesboro, TX.; p. 123 (TN)
- Lockett, E. F.; Co. C; Regt. 23 Inf.; Crewe, VA.; p. 66 (VA Inf.)
- Lockett, W. F.; Co. E; Regt. 36.; Ogdes ? TX.; p. 67 (VA Inf.)
- Lockhart, P.; Co. B; Regt. 64 Cav.; Tiptop, VA.; p. 83 (VA Cav.)
- Lockheart, C. J.; Co. G; Regt. 22 Ark. Inf.; Van Buren, ARK.; p. 233 (ARK)
- Lofland, C.; Co. A; Regt. 49; Padny, KY.; p. 180 (TN)
- Loftus, W.; Co. I; Regt. 59; Chambersville, TX.; p. 121 (TN)
- Logan, I. R.; Co. C; Regt. 41; Morrowville, MO.; p. 170 (TN)
- Logan, J. B.; Co. K; Regt. 41; Morrowville, MO; p. 155 (TN)

REUNION-Continued

- Logan, John; C. E; Regt. 4 Ark.; Brom, I. T.; p. 232 (ARK)
- Logan, John; Co. F; Regt. 3 Mo. Inf.; Logan, MD.; p. 18
- Logan, N.; Co. F; Regt. Elworth's; Aurora, Mo.; p. 17
- Logan, Thomas B.; Co. I; Regt. 8 Mo. Inf.; Sweetwater, TX.; p. 19
- Logan, B. F.; Co. A; Regt. 1 Tenn. Inf.; Worny, TX.; p. 114 (TN) (X)
- Logan, W. H.; Co. E; Regt. 22; Busk, TX.; p. 169 (TN)
- Lolley, J. M.; Co. D; Regt. 49 Tenn.; Dickson, TN.; p. 114 (TN)
- Lone, J. W.; Co. H; Regt. 12; Deport, TX.; p. 184 (TN)
- Lone, A. O.; Co. A; Regt. 5th Inf.; Ladonia, TX.; p. 70 (VA Inf.)
- Loney, H. G.; Co. H; Regt. 7; Covington, TN.; p. 181 (TN)
- Long, D. R.; Co. G; Regt. 43; Houston, TX.; p. 124 (TN)
- Long, F. J.; Co. G; Regt. 31; Plano, TX.; p. 177 (TN)
- Long, J. G. C.; Co. H; Regt. 15; Iulucsi, TX.; p. 138 (TN)
- Long, J. R.; Co. F; Regt. 1st Ar.; Jacksonville, ARK.; p. 225 (ARK)
- Long, J. W.; Co. C; Regt. Capers Batt.; Ringold, TX.; p. 225 (ARK)
- Long, Robert; Co. A; Regt. 27; Ruby, TX.; p. 162 (TN)
- Long, Robert; Co. ?; Regt. Kizers Scouts Forest Cav.; p. 117 (TN)
- Long, S.; Co. C; Regt. Churchill's Regt.; Chocota, I. T.; p. 219 (ARK)
- Long, Seabron, Co. ?; Regt. 1 Ark. Battery; Kenanda, I. T. p. 232 (ARK)
- Long, Stephen W.; Co. F; Regt. 2 Ky. Cav.; San Antonio, TX.; p. 47 (KY)
- Long, T. J.; Co. G; Regt. 31; Plano, TX.; p. 168 (TN)
- Lonon, J. H.; Co. T. Gay; Regt. Freemans; Cabbie Brig, ARK.; p. 236 (ARK)
- Lonson, W. R.; Co. C; Regt. Elliott Battalion; Shettgat ?, p. 15
- Looning, A.; Co. E; Regt. 27; Burrett, TX.; p. 171 (TN)
- Loom, F. B.; Co. D; Regt. 5th Cav.; Cowan, TN.; p. 120 (TN)
- Loone, J. A.; Co. B; Regt. 15; Hillsboro, TX.; p. 130 (TN)
- Looney, J. F.; Co. F; Regt. N.W. 15th Ark.; Cisco, TX.; p. 213 (ARK)
- Looney, I. C.; Co. H; Regt. 154; Harris, TX.; p. 148 (TN)
- Loopen, A. J.; Co. K; Regt. Hill's Seegden, I. T.; p. 197 (ARK)
- Lorian, T. P.; Co. A; Regt. 1st Ky. Cav.; Grandview, TX.; p. 48 (KY)
- Lossier, L.; Co. E; Regt. 76; Jackson, TN.; p. 173 (TN)
- Lossier, L. W.; Co. C; Regt. 33 Tenn.; Bogota, ?; p. 114 (TN)
- Love, H. M.; Co. E; Regt. 37 Inf.; Clive, ARK.; p. 73 (VA Inf.)
- Love, T. C.; Co. F; Regt. 10 Mo. Cav.; Seymore, Mo.; p. 10
- Love, T. C.; Co. F; Regt. 3 Mo. Cav.; Seamore, Mo.; p. 2
- Love, W. A.; Co. H; Regt. 8; Mansville, I. T.; p. 150 (TN)
- Love, W. L.; Co. H; Regt. 9th Cav.; Esota, TX.; p. 121 (TN)
- Lover, H. W.; Co. E; Regt. 37 Va. Inf.; Clime (Chimes?) ARK.; p. 237 (ARK)
- Loving, Dock; Co. B; Regt. 8 Va. Cav.; Lovingson, VA.; p. 80 (VA Cav.)
- Loving, T. V.; Co. H; Regt. 22 Inf.; Athens, VA.; p. 71 (VA Inf.)
- Low, L. K.; Co. ?; Regt. Morgan's Cav.; Eagleville, TN.; p. 121 (TN)
- Love, G. J.; Co. E; Regt. 25; Hubbard City, TX.; p. 185 (TN)
- Love, Joshua; Co. E; Regt. 9 Ky. Cav.; Henritta, TX.; p. 58 (KY)
- Love, Schuyler; Co. ?; Regt. 3 Mo. Battery; Independence, MO.; p. 5
- Love, T. S.; Co. E; Regt. 1st Ark. Cav.; Kernes, TX.; p. 208 (ARK)
- Lowlen, J. K.; Co. E; Regt. 3; Norristown, TN.; p. 186 (TN)
- Lowry, H. H.; Co. G; Regt. 8 Cav.; Sparter, TN.; p. 179 (TN)
- Lowside, E. A.; Co. A; Regt. 25; Dallas, TX.; p. 186 (TN)
- Loyd, J. M.; Co. F; Regt. Coffers's Reg.; Ardmore, OKLA.; p. 239 (ARK)
- Lucas, C. W.; Co. ?; Regt. Forest Escort; Walnut Springs, TX.; p. 184 (TN)
- Lucas, J. M.; Co. A; Regt. 64 Va. Cav.; Parlow, VA.; p. 80 (VA Cav.)
- Lucas, J. N.; Co. D; Regt. 11 Mo.; Alma, TX.; p. ?
- Luck, M. C.; Co. A; Regt. 24; Nashville, TN.; p. 192 (TN)
- Luckay, E.; Co. ?; Regt. 7; Knoxville, TN.; p. 164 (TN)
- Lucker, O. P.; Co. B; Regt. 16 Tenn.; Waterloo, ALA.; p. 114 (TN)
- Luckier, J. C.; Co. H; Regt. 10 Mo. Inf.; Red Bird, MO.; p. 9
- Lucus, I. N.; Co. B; Regt. 11 Mo. Inf.; Alma, TX. p.6
- Luckers, J. L.; Co. B; Regt. 9 Ky. Inf.; Clarksville, TN.; p. 57 (KY)
- Lumpkin, J. B.; Co. K; Regt. 26 Inf.; Waxahachie, TX.; p. 66 (VA Inf.)
- Luper, J. M.; Co. C; Regt. 9 Mo. Inf.; Dallas, TX.; p. 15
- Lusby, J. H.; Co. I; Regt. 18th Ark.; Troy, Ark.; p. 224 (ARK)
- Luter, W. T.; Co. Lily Battery; Harrisburg, TX.; p. 70 (VA Inf.)
- Luttill, A. W.; Co. A; Regt. 14th Cav.; White Rock, TX.; p. 122 (TN)
- Lybrand, J. W.; Co. A; Regt. 9th Ark.; Grapevine, ARK.; p. 198 (ARK)
- Lyle, Joe P.; Co. D; Regt. 63 Tenn.; Johnson Cis; p. 115 (TN)
- Lyle, John N.; Co. I; Regt. 4 Inf.; Waco, TX.; p. 68 (VA Inf.)
- Lyle, John T.; Co. D; Regt. 62, Johnson City, TN.; p. 173 (TN)
- Lyle, W. H.; Co. B; Regt. 2 Ark. Cav.; Garnett, ARK.; p. 235 (ARK)
- Lynch, J.; Co. A; Regt. McOrds; Lone Oak, TX.; p. 240 (ARK)
- Lynch, J. P.; Co. D; Regt. 6; Hallsville, TX.; p. 169 (TN)
- Lyndsey, J. S.; Co. C; Regt. 4; Uler, TX.; p. 167 (TN)
- Lynn, I. H.; Co. E; Regt. 154; Honey Grove, TX.; p. 148 (TN)
- Lyon, E. C.; Co. K; Regt. 31; Marton, TN.; p. 156 (TN)
- Lyon, E. C.; Co. K; Regt. 31 Tenn. Cav.; Mortice, ?; p. 114 (TN)
- Lyon, E. W.; Co. F; Regt. 2 Ky Cav.; Harrodsburg, KY.; p. 49 (KY)
- Lyon, G. G.; Co. B; Regt. 12 Ky. Cav.; Muskogee, I. T.; p. 58 (KY)
- Lyon, G. L.; Co. K; Regt. Gano Con.; Arlington, TX.; p. 56 (KY)
- Lyon, L. R.; Co. A; Regt. 22; Valom, TN.; p. 186 (TN)
- Lyons, S. E.; Co. H; Regt. 9 Tenn.; Troy, TN.; p. 116 (TN)
- Loyns, W. T.; Co. Erters Battery; Yancy, ARK.; p. 233 (ARK)
- Lyttle, T. S.; Co. D; Regt. 3 Ark. Hoods B.; Tyler, TX.; p. 238 (ARK)

- McClester, W. H.; Co. K; Regt. 3; Pine, TN.; p. 172 (TN)
- McAllester, R. P.; Co. B; Regt. 8 Ky. Inf.; McAllester p. 47 (KY)
- McAnally, W. A.; Co. F; Regt. 19 Ark. Inf.; Dallas, TX.; p. 226 (ARK)
- McAmnich, J. H.; Co. H; Regt. 12 Cav.; Haysville, LA.; p. 190 (TN)
- McArthur, I. H.; Co. A; Regt. 7 Cav.; Vernon, TX.; p. 81 (VA Cav.)
- McBee, M. F.; Co. D; Regt. Ashby's; Alpha, TX.; p. 185 (TN)
- McBride, E. D.; Co. D; Regt. Harrolds Cav.; Grand Saline TX.; p. 198 (ARK)
- McBride, J. W.; Co. A; Regt. 4; Pratt City, ALA.; p. 170 (TN)
- McCall, J. D.; Co. Cooks; Regt. Fagan's Brigade; Eureka, TX.; p. 198 (ARK)
- McCandless, C. R.; Co. G; Regt. 6 Ky. Cav.; South Haven, KAN.; p. 49 (KY)
- McCanley, J. R. M.; Co. A; Regt. 10 Mo.; Doniphan, Mo.; p. 15
- McCantip, I. B.; Co. H; Regt. 3; Jefferson City, TN.; p. 161 (TN)
- McCarley, J. M.; Co. G; Regt. 28; Vice, TX.; p. 153 (TN)
- McCarthy, A. F.; Co. A; Regt. 29; May, TX.; p. 171 (TN)
- McCarthy, M. M.; Co. D; Regt. 16 Mo. Inf.; Tussy, I. T.; p. 8
- McCaskill, J. J.; Co. K; Regt. 6 Fla. Inf.; Freeport, FLA.; p. 30 (FLA)
- McCaskill, S. T.; Co. H; Regt. 6 Fla.; Renestert, TX.; p. 31 (FLA)
- McCasren, J. G.; Co. A; Regt. 10 Tenn.; Doniphan, Mo.; p. 118 (TN)
- McCauley, W. M.; Co. I; Regt. 11; Lincoln, O. T.; p. 184 (TN)
- McCaushaw, W. D.; Co. E; Regt. 1 Va. Cav.; Lockhart, TX.; p. 80 (VA Cav.)
- McCavley, D. G.; Co. B; Regt. 12; Gadsden, ALA.; p. 152 (TN)
- McCaw, J.; Co. B; Regt. 10; Osess ? TX.; p. 121 (TN)
- McCherson, J. M.; Co. F; Regt. Shelby's B.; Emory, TX.; p. 16
- McChesney, W. R.; Co. C; Regt. 1 Ky. Cav.; Farmersville, KY.; p. 54 (KY)
- McClaire, J. R.; Co. E; Regt. 4 Ky. Inf.; Stewart, TN.; p. 59 (KY)
- McClanard, C.; Co. H; Regt. 5 Va.; p. 69 (VA Inf.)
- McClaren, J. G.; Co. ?; Regt. ?; p. 4
- McClaskey, W. B.; Co. C; Regt. 2 Ky. Cav.; Aberdeen, TX.; p. 48 (KY)
- McClavchen ?; Co. H; Regt. 2 Cherokee; Evansville, ARK.; p. 217 (ARK)
- McClelland, J. F.; Co. ?; Regt. 9; Memphis, TN.; p. 166 (TN)
- McClelland, J. T.; Co. H; Regt. 15 Ark.; Cambell, ARK.; p. 228 (ARK)
- McClintock, D. F.; Co. I; Regt. 21 Cav.; Jackson, TN.; p. 178 (TN)
- McClintre, H.; Co. F; Regt. 11 Va.; Midland, TX.; p. 69 (VA Inf.)
- McClover, J. B.; Co. B; Regt. 4th Ark. Inf.; Hubbard City, TX.; p. 201 (ARK)
- McClure, E. W.; Co. Forras Escort; Boonsville, TN.; p. 152 (TN)
- McClure, John H.; Co. B; Regt. 63 Tenn.; Fort Smith, ARK.; p. 116 (TN)
- McClure, S. F.; Co. D; Regt. 12 Ky. Cav.; Symavnia, TX.; p. 46 (KY)
- McClure, W. H.; Co. E; Regt. 59; Randolph, TX.; p. 188 (TN)
- McCullough, N. E.; Co. H; Regt. 3rd Cav.; Camden, ARK.; p. 212 (ARK)
- McCullum, A. J.; Co. H; Regt. 42 Tenn. Inf.; Doniphan, MO.; p. 116 (TN)
- McCullum, J. D.; Co. K; Regt. 1 Tenn. Cav.; Ennis, TX.; p. 142 (TN)
- McCombs, W. F.; Co. A; Regt. 1st Ark. Cav.; Harrisburg, ARK.; p. 199 (ARK)
- McConnell, J. W.; Co. E; Regt. 53; Texarkana, ARK.; p. 155 (TN)
- McComer, J. P.; Co. C; Regt. 10; Roger, TX.; p. 14
- McConnell, J. H.; Co. A; Regt. 2 Ky. Cav.; Columbia, KY.; p. 52 (KY)
- McConnell, J. H.; Co. D; Regt. 22nd Ark.; Greenwood, ARK.; p. 214 (ARK)
- McConnell, J. W.; Co. K; Regt. 16th Tenn.; Nashville, TN.; p. 112 (TN)
- McConnell, R. R.; Co. D; Regt. 23; Aubrey, TX.; p. 176 (TN)
- McCorsee, A. J.; Co. G; Regt. 15; Newbern, TN.; p. 174 (TN)
- McCorkle, C. C.; Co. D; Regt. 1st Mo. Cal.; Van Alstin, TX.; p. 1
- McCoy, J. W.; Co. K; Regt. 5 Tex.; Buffalo, TX.; p. 199 (ARK)
- McCoy, L. S.; Co. A; Regt. 1st Arks.; Ft. Worth, TX.; p. 198 (ARK)
- McCoy, O. C.; Co. I; Regt. 4 Mo. Cav.; Howie, TX.; p. 9
- McCoy, O. C.; Co. I; Regt. 4 Mo. Cav.; Howe, TX.; p. 4
- McCraehen, G. F.; Co. A; Regt. 3; Hill County, TX.; p. 185 (TN)
- McCracken, E. L.; Co. I; Regt. 22 Ark. Inf.; (ex.conf. Home) Sweet Home, ARK.; p. 240 (ARK)
- McCrarry, J. M.; Co. C; Regt. 10 Ark. Cav.; Comanche, TX.; p. 235 (ARK)
- McCrarry, W. H.; Co. K; Regt. 3 Inf.; Savannah, GA.; p. 138 (TN)
- McCrary, A. E.; Co. I; Regt. 45; Seemore (Seymour), TX.; p. 173 (TN)
- McCrary, A. F.; Co. H; Regt. 1 Fla.; Campbliton, FLA.; p. 30 (FLA)
- McCrary, B. F.; Co. ?; Regt. Dobbins; Forrest City, ARK.; p. 226 (ARK)
- McCrary, M. C.; Co. A; Regt. 13 S. C. V.; Nashville, ARK.; p. 232 (ARK)
- McCratchesen, J. K.; Co. ?; Regt. ?; p. 185 (TN)
- McCreary, J.; Co. E; Regt. 25 Ark. Inf.; Bowie, TX.; p. 223 (ARK)
- McCrock, J. L.; Co. K; Regt. 1 C; Abbott, TX.; p. 136 (TN)
- McCuiston, S. J.; Co. H; Regt. Burns 11th; Isaca, TX.; p. 15
- McCulley, E. F.; Co. F; Regt. 9 Cav.; Blanket, TX.; p. 181 (TN)
- McCulloch, L. F.; Co. ?; Regt. Freman's Bat.; Mona, TN.; p. 148 (TN)
- McCullough, B. S.; Co. H; Regt. 6; Dyersburg, TN.; p. 168 (TN)
- McCullough, Clem; Co. B; Regt. 34th Ark.; Canehill, ARK.; p. 207 (ARK)
- McCullough, J. S.; Co. Independent Mo. Scouts, Price's Camp; Dallas, TX.; p. 6
- McCullough, J. W.; Co. I; Regt. 6; Dyersburg, TN.; p. 166 (TN)
- McCullough, W. L.; Co. H; Regt. 6; Dyersburg, TN.; p. 160 (TN)
- McCullough, W. T.; Co. D; Regt. 9th Ark.; Corsicana, TX.; p. 206 (ARK)
- McCullu, J. M. M.; Co. A; Regt. 4 Mo. Cav.; Cooper, TX.; p. 18
- McCutchen, D. W.; Co. A; Regt. 2 Ky. Inf.; Jackson, TN.; p. 48 (KY)
- McCutchan, D. M.; Co. A; Regt. 2; Jackson, TN.; p. 172 (TN)
- McCutcheon, B. L.; Co. G; Regt. 12, Dallas, TX.; p. 171 (TN)
- McDangul ?; Co. H; Regt. 16; Armada, ARK.; p. 146 (TN)
- McDaniel, G. E.; Co. B; Regt. Pinths Bat. Sharpshooters; Granbury, TX.; p. 3

REUNION-Continued

- McDaniel, J. C.; Co. C; Regt. 16th; Comon Clue ?; p. 117
(TN)
- McDaniel, S. A.; Co. D; Regt. 12 Cav.; Newport, TX.;
p. 121 (TN)
- McDaniel, T. J.; Co. H; Regt. 3 Mo. Inf.; Dallas, TX.;
p. 1
- McDaniel, W.; Co. D; Regt. 33; Kansall, TX.; p. 116 (TN)
- McDaniel, W. T.; Co. A; Regt. 4 Mo. Inf.; Silvertown,
TX.; p. 19
- McDaniels, J. C.; Co. C; Regt. 16; Comanche, TX.; p. 178
(TN)
- McDonald, C. C.; Co. F; Regt. 11th Ark; Hubbard City,
TX.; p. 213 (ARK)
- McDonald, D. A.; Co. I; Regt. 19 Ark.; Junction City,
ARK.; p. 216 (ARK)
- McDonald, E. H.; Co. I; Regt. 12th Cav.; Shenandoah Junc.;
W. VA.; p. 81 (VA Cav.)
- McDonald, Mrs. R. A.; Dallas, TX; p. 37 Ladies Honor Roll
- McDonald, R. M.; Co. G; Regt. 3 Ark.; Texas-Funston-Jones
Co.; p. 228 (ARK)
- McDonnell, R. T.; Co. B; Regt. 1 Ark.; Mird, (Mira?)
LA.; p. 239 (ARK)
- McDorgal, A. B.; Co. E; Regt. 6 Texas; Henderson, Tn.;
p. 145 (TN)
- McDoud, D. (D.O. Dodd Camp); Co. ?; Regt. 7; Bentonville,
ARK.; p. 216 (ARK)
- McDowell, A. H.; Co. I; Regt. 26th Arks. Inf.; p. 204
(ARK)
- McDowell, Hugh; Co. H; Regt. 12; Union City, TN.; p. 182
(TN)
- McDuffee, J. C.; Co. J; Regt. 62, Burton, TX.; p. 150
(TN)
- McElhany, C. L.; Co. A; Regt. 45; Stevensville, TX.;
p. 176 (TN)
- McElrath, G. W. M.; Co. B; Regt. Col. Reeves; Doniphan,
MO.; p. 5
- McFadden, F. G.; Co. B; Regt. Gordon's Shelby's Brig.;
Lexington, MO.; p. 5
- McFadden, J. R.; (M.D.) Co. Surgeon; Regt. 5th Arks.
Inf.; Milford, TX.; p. 201 (ARK)
- McFall, G. W.; Co. A; Regt. 63; Fourville, TN.; p. 143
(TN)
- McFalls, T. J.; Co. A; Regt. 9 Ark.; Star City, ARK.;
p. 239 (ARK)
- McFalls, W. H.; Co. A; Regt. 9th Ark.; Star City, ARK.;
p. 238 (ARK)
- McFarlin, E. A.; Co. Webb; Regt. McMurter; Little River,
TX.; p. 218 (ARK)
- McFerrin, Thomas; Co. A; Regt. 30 Ark. Cav.; Deholm, TX.;
p. 220 (ARK)
- McFerris, Thomas; Co. D; Regt. 41; Fayetteville, TN.;
p. 184 (TN)
- McField, G. C.; Co. C; Regt. 28; Green Forest, ARK.;
p. 190 (TN)
- McGeada, George; Co. D; Regt. 5 Mo. Inf.; Prairie Home,
Mo.; p. 13
- McGee, J. L.; Co. C; Regt. 11; Sanger, TX.; p. 148 (TN)
- McGee, J. Monroe; Co. H; Regt. 6 Ark.; Camden, ARK.;
p. 227 (ARK)
- McGee, N. C.; Co. D; Regt. 16; Sanger, TX.; p. 152 (TN)
- McGee, F. Capt.; Co. H; Regt. 16 Mo. Inf.; Spring Place,
GA.; p. 18
- McGee, T. F.; Co. K; Regt. 2 Cav.; Atoka, TN.; p. 132
- McChee, J. E.; Co. D; Regt. 16 Tenn. Inf.; Iouger, TX.;
p. 115 (TN)
- McChee, W. F.; Co. Harris' Escort; Regt. 7; Webb City,
MO.; p. 121 (TN)
- McGill, J. A.; Co. A; Regt. 17; Singleton, TN.; p. 124
(TN)
- McGill, J. M.; Co. I; Regt. Kings Reg.; Corsicana, TX.;
p. 204 (ARK)
- McGinnis, Asa; Co. D; Regt. 16 Mo. Inf.; Baukiss, TX.;
p. 5
- McGinnis, J. M.; Co. K; Regt. 9 Tenn.; Dyersburg, TN.;
p. 115 (TN)
- McGinnis, J. W.; Co. D; Regt. 33 Inf.; Columbia, LA.;
p. 132 (TN)
- McGinnis, John M.; Co. K; Regt. 9 Tenn. Cav.; Dyersburg,
TN.; p. 132 (TN)
- McGlasson, H. C.; Co. E; Reg. 1 Ky.; Wichita Falls, TX.;
p. 47 (KY)
- McGlothlin, James; Co. C; Regt. 11 Mo. Inf.; Wolf City,
TX.; p. 9
- McGowan, T. H.; Co. C; Regt. Carlton's; Leon Junction,
TX.; p. 230 (ARK)
- McGown, C. L.; Co. H; Regt. 7 Ky. Cav.; Pike, TX.; p. 46
(KY)
- McGregor, M. M.; Co. C; Regt. 2 Ky. Cav.; Rockwell, TX.;
p. 44 (KY)
- McGregor, W. C.; Co. E; Regt. ?; Lewisburg, ?; p. 120
(TN)
- McGuire, J. T.; Co. H; Regt. 8 Va. Cav.; Dallas, TX.;
p. 78 (VA Cav.)
- McGuire, Robert; Co. ?; Regt. 24; TX.; p. 155 (TN)
- McHargue, J. F.; Co. E; Regt. 19; Benton Springs, ARK.;
p. 169 (TN)
- McHarton, A.; Co. A; Regt. 1 Ky. Inf.; Austin, TX.;
p. 48 (KY)
- McHenry, A. A.; Co. A; Regt. 1 Ky. Cav.; Falmouth, KY.;
p. 52 (KY)
- McInigg, G. Y.; Co. I; Regt. 1 Mo. Cav.; Bonham, TX.;
p. 9
- McInirter, J. G.; Co. K; Regt. 4; Golden, TX.; p. 188
(TN)
- McInitt, J. Y.; Co. I; Regt. 1 & 3 Mo. Cav.; Bonham,
TX.; p. 1
- McIntosh, J. B.; Co. D; Regt. 2 Mo. Inf.; Selden, TX.;
p. 14
- Mack, J. K.; Co. D; Regt. 4; Kirkland, TN.; p. 155 (TN)
- Mack, J. L.; Co. A; Regt. 6 Ky. Cav.; Saginan, TX.;
p. 50 (KY)
- McKadder, Sam; Co. E; Regt. 29; Durant, OKLA.; p. 234
(ARK)
- McKay, J. C.; Co. A; Regt. 1st Ky. Cav.; Dallas, TX.;
p. 43 (KY)
- MackColmack, L.; Co. D.; Reft. 25; Livingston, TX.;
p. 167 (TN)
- McKeage, R. F.; Co. Adjt.; Regt. 10th Ark. Cav.; Olive,
TX.; p. 223 (ARK)
- McKee, R. R.; Co. C; Regt. 13; Gainesville, TX.; p. 191
(TN)
- McKee, R. R. Co. G; Regt. 1st. Tenn. Inf. Many';
Gainesville, TX.; p. 117 (TN)
- McKeel, M. I.; Co. D; Regt. 23 Tenn.; Louisville, TX.;
p. 145 (TN)
- McKeem, M. L.; Co. A; Regt. 31; Fulton, Ky.; p. 164 (TN)
- McKeis, C.; Co. Camp Adam Johnson; Regt. 7; Uniontown,
KY.; p. 51 (KY)
- McKell, J. R.; Co. H; Regt. 48; TX.; p. 124 (TN)
- McKeloy, Sam; Co. D; Regt. 17; Denton, TX.; p. 148 (TN)
- McKenzie, D. A.; Co. B; Regt. 3rd Ark. Cav.; Wichita
Falls, TX.; p. 213 (ARK)
- McKinley, J. C.; Co. C; Regt. 10 Ky. Cav.; Bingold, TX.;
p. 47 (KY)
- McKinley, T. C.; Co. K; Regt. 17; Terrel, I. T.; p. 161
(TN)
- McKinney, D. V.; Co. D; Regt. 14; Dover, TN.; p. 184 (TN)
- McKinney, J. F.; Co. A; Regt. Tenn.; Memphis, TN. ?;
p. 113 (TN)
- McKinney, John; Co. G; Regt. 1; Chattanooga, TN.; p. 161
(TN)
- McKinney, S. M.; Co. H; Regt. 59; Johnson City, TN.; (TN)
- McKinney, T. M.; Co. G; Regt. 2 Ky. Cav.; Big Sandy, TX.;
p. 45 (KY)
- McKinney, W. O.; Co. G; Regt. 16th Inf.; Brownwood, TX.;
p. 216 (ARK)
- McKinney, W. P.; Co. K; Regt. Todd's; Clairmore, I. T.;
p. 1
- McKinney, W. S. R.; Co. A; Regt. 64 Inf.; Greenville,
TX.; p. 66 (VA Inf.)

to be continued.....

MOYE FAMILY BIBLE

From the Family File of BESS WOOD on file in the Dallas Public Library, Genealogy Department.

[In February 1959 the bible was in the possession of Nellie Moye Dahl, Kenedy, Texas].

Page 1

Alfred Benton Moy was born the twentieth of November 1880, the son of W. B. Moy and Mollie Moy.

T. E. Goolsbee and Charley A. Moy were married Oct. 25th A.D. 1877.

Synthia Adaline Goolsbee was born Nov. the 26th 1885.

T. E. Goolsbee was born Oct. 20 A.D. 1852.

Charley Adaline Moy was born March 28th 1861.

Laura Lee Goolsbee was born Nov. 13th A.D. 1878.

Nelly Viola Goolsbee was born Jan. 23rd 1881.

Andrew Ziba Goolsbee was born Jan. 13th A.D. 1883.

Page 2

Nancy Moy was born 9th March 1836.

Benjamin I. Moye was born 31st January 1838.

Penelope Moye was born 3rd February 1840.

James Andrew Moye was born 28th April 1843.

Mary Ann Malinda Moye was born 21st January 1846.

William Benton Moye was born 26th October 1849.

Alfred Iverson Moye was born 6th Sept. 1852.

Alfred Moye was born 31 January 1815.

Synthia Willey, daughter of James & Penelope Willey was born June 22, 1817.

Mary Ann Willey, daughter of James & Penelope Willey was born 9th May 1826.

Mary Elizabeth Moye, daughter of William & Mary Ann Moye was born 13th April 1845.

Elizabeth Moye daughter of Benjamin Moye was born 26th Decmeber 1816.

William Moye was born 31st June 1818.

Page 3

Mary Jane Moye, daughter of Benjamin Moye was born 18th August 1831.

Anjeline Veronica Wood was born January the 10th 1861.

MOYE FAMILY BIBLE continued

Texasanna Josephine Moye was born
5th Aug. 1852.

Charley Adaline Moye was born
March the 28th 1861.

Maudie Estilee Smith was born
January 11th 1870.

Bulah Goolsbee was born August
the 1st 1872.

Lazarus Fain Goolsbee was born
Jan. 12th 1874.

Mathew Jackson Wood was born
November 10th 1863.

Andrew Judson Wood was born
October the 6th 1864.

Archibal Vinson Wood was born
December 28th 1866.

Joel Perry Wood was born May
the 19th 1869.

Laura Lee Goolsbee was born Nov.
13th 1878.

Page 4

William Moye died October
14th 1844.

Elizabeth Parker died December
1st 1844.

Benjamin Moye departed this life
February 16th 1871.

James Andrew Moy departed this
life March 26th 1882.

Synthia Moye departed this
life Sept. 30th A.D. 1884.

Nancy Wood departed this life
Jan. 27th 1896.


W. B. Moye departed this life
Nov. 11, 1901.

Nellie Holliman departed this
life Feb. 2, 1911.

Charlie A. Goolsbee died April
10, 1915.

A. I. Moye departed this life
Dec. 3rd 1928.

Genealogist Historian
James A. Clément Jr., OSB
Specializing In
Southern States
Post Office Box 824
Shreveport, La. 71162
318-686-4577



READ FAMILY BIBLE

From the Family File of BESS WOOD on file in the Dallas Public Library, Genealogy Department.

[In 1959 the Bible was in the possession of Mrs. Sallie Cain, Spurger, Texas. Comments in [] are those by Bess Wood or Mrs. Cain. Miss Wood stated that the Bible was in very poor condition. Two leaves containing family records were badly torn and about a fourth of one was missing].

Page 1

Eliza Jane was born Dec. 10, 18 ??.

Thomas Washington Read was born Mar. 17, 1847. [Russel Read's son. James Read at Warren, Texas is his son].

Susan Emelene Read was born Feb. 19, 1849.

Mathew Jackson Read [Mrs. Cain's father] was born Nov. 16, 1852.

Bethsheba Humphrey [looks like] was born February 10th, 1772.

Rupel Read [later we find that seemed to be "Rufsel", and we decided they meant Russell] was born Dec. 22, 1811.

Edward T. Kirkland was born May 21, 1854 [married Russel's daughter]. [Mrs. Cain must have been wrong on this, according to the dates].

David A. Kirkland was born October the 5, 1833.

Ema D. Read was born February 9, 1888. [Mathew Jackson's daughter].

Page 2

John Hamilton died September 19, 1835.

Mary C. Kirkland died June 10, [?].

Edward T. Kirkland deceased this life June 20, 1854.

Sarah Matilda Read died March 24, 1871.

Russel Read died 22 of July 1898.

James Moore and Emma Read married March the 24th 92 [Billie Read's girl].

C. C. Swearingen and Sallie Read married [didn't say when] [Billie Read's daughter].

Kirby Read was born Apr. 3rd, 1896 [Mathew Jackson's grandson].

Page 3

Rufsel Read and Sarah Matilda Wood married 22nd of January 1830.

READ FAMILY BIBLE continued

Martha Flemeller [?] born 21st day of November 1830.

Mary Caroline born 10th day of January 1833.

John Hamilton born 2nd day of April 1835.

William [?] phaen born July 31, 1830 [marked over - could be 1850].

James Fufsell [?] born 19th July 1839.

Sarah Florida Reade was born Sept. 21, 1841.

Sarah Matilda Wood was born May 8 AD, 1812.

Page 4

David Kirkland and Mary C. Read was married July the 28, 1853 [Russell's daughter].

George W. Nicks and Susan E. Read was married October the 1, 1873. [Mrs. Cain said she was burned to death. She was the baby girl].

George W. Nicks died January the 15, 1879.

Chloe E??? Read was born Feb. 28th, 1879. [Was a Sheffield and married James Russell Read, Mrs. Cain's brother].

George W. Nicks was bornd November the 18, 1849.

James Russell Read was bornd December the 8, 1874 [Mathew Jackson's son, Mrs. Cain's brother].

Ramzie Read was bornd July the 13, 1877. [Mrs. Cain's brother].

Sarah Rebecher Read was bornd February the 15, 1880 [Mrs. Cain].

* * * * *

WILLIE LEWTER BIBLE RECORDS

From the Family File of BESS WOOD on file in the Dallas Public Library, Genealogy Department.

BIRTHS

Willie Lewter was born the 15th day of October in the year of our Lord 1798 and departed this life the 30th day of October 1836.

Mary Lewter the wife of Willie Lewter was born the 15th day of January 1806 and was married the 22nd day of February 1821.

John Thomas Lewter the son of Willie Lewter and Mary his wife was born 3rd day of February 1822.

Martha A. Lewter the Daughter of Willie Lewter and Mary Lewter his wife was born 1st day of February 1824.

James M. Lewter the son of Willie Lewter and Mary Lewter his wife was born 25th day of March 1826.

Mary Louezer Jackson Lewter the daughter of Willie Lewter and Mary Lewter his wife, was born the 1st day of December 1828.

Susan Elizabeth Lewter the daughter of Willie Lewter and Mary Lewter his wife was born the 17th of December 1830.

DEATHS

Willie Lewter departed this life the 30th day of October 1836.

Mary Mariah Hays died the 25th day of October 1854.

Susan Elizabeth wife of J. C. Fleetwood, died on the 27th day of July 1863.

Herbert G. Stephenson the son of Arthur E. Stephenson and Mary P. his wife died the 4th day of August 1877.

May 11th 1886 - Died Dr. John T. Lewter.

Joseph M. Fleetwood died April 2nd 1886.

Martha Ann Sykes Sister of Dr. J. T. Lewter and daughter of Mary Mariah Hays died April 1893.

BOOK REVIEWS

Have you published or compiled a book of genealogical or historical nature that you would like to have reviewed in the *Quarterly*? If so, mail a REVIEW COPY to the Editor, Dallas Genealogical Society, P.O.Box 12648, Dallas, TX 75225. Include the price and where the book may be purchased. No charge is made for any review, and the book will be placed in the Dallas Public Library.

NOTE: We ask that our members and patrons of the Library allow sufficient time for the Library to get these books catalogued and on the shelf before making inquiries.

* * *

WILLIAM HENRY GASTON: A BUILDER OF DALLAS, by Ralph W. Widener, Jr., Ph. D. Copies available from the Historical Publishing Company, P.O. Box 31307, Dallas, TX 75231. \$6.25. Printed by Southern Methodist University, 1977. Hardback, 6X9, 100 pp.

William Henry Gaston (born Oct. 25, 1840, died Jan. 27, 1927) was known as the "Boy Captain" of Hood's Texas Brigade during The War Between the States. After the war was over, he moved to Dallas where he established the first permanent bank in the city. He was instrumental in bringing the first railroads to Dallas, and has often been referred to as the 'Founding Father' of the present State Fair of Texas.

* * *

BITS AND PIECES, BOOKS AND STONES, Vol. 1. Compiled by Jeanne J. Tabb, 1976. Softcover, 6X9, 138 pp. Available from Jeanne J. Tabb, 6458 Lavendale, Dallas, TX 75230, \$7.50.

Contents of this book pertain not only to Mrs. Tabb's family, but records gathered from friends, relatives, antique shops and flea markets. Bible records are from everywhere. Miscellaneous cemetery records are from western Pennsylvania and northern Texas. There are also old letters, ledgers, autograph albums and other miscellaneous records. To Mrs. Tabb's knowledge, none of these records have previously been published.

* * *

OUR GENEALOGY & LOCAL HISTORY CATALOG

..... is now available... our largest ever. Lists more than 3,000 genealogies, plus over 3,500 additional items: town and county histories, extensive listings on heraldry, surnames, vital statistics, and reprints of scarce and important research aids previously available only at premium prices. And a greatly expanded section of English, Irish and Scottish local history, parish registers, etc. Booksellers and publishers since 1832. Want-lists maintained. Catalog No. 380... \$2.

CHARLES E. TUTTLE CO., INC., RUTLAND, VT. 04701
Adv.

QUERY PAGE

ALL queries are FREE to members. Send in as many as you wish and they will be published as space permits. Please put each query on a separate page, double spacing, following the format used below. Limit your queries to 50 words, but do include all dates and areas needed to clarify. Do not abbreviate. Proof read your query before mailing.

Key to abbreviations:

b.-----born	cen.-----census	info.-----information
bd.-----birthdate	ch.-----children	m.-----married
bp.-----birthplace	d.-----died	m 1)-----married first
bro.-----brother(s)	dau.-----daughter(s)	p.-----parents
bur.-----buried	div.-----divorced	rec.-----record(s)
ca.-----about	dp.-----place of death	sis.-----sister(s)
cem.-----cemetery	2/h-----second husband	unk.-----unknown

Mrs. Claire Quortrup, 9650 Dartridge Dr., Dallas, TX 75238

I am seeking someone living in the Dallas area, who is fluent enough in Danish, to either translate or assist me in translating a family tree.

Mr. Terrell Guinn, P. O. Box 19831, Dallas, TX 75219

GUINN	Need parents of Rev. James Edward Carter GUINN (GWIN) b. 1824 prob. in SC, d. 1896 Union Co., AR, m 1) Martha E. FOREMAN in 1846 Noxubee Co., MS. Lived Neshoba, Kemper & Winston Cos., MS. Divorced 1859, he
FOREMAN	"had removed to somewhere in AR," m 2) Martha E. RAMSEY ca 1865, lived
RAMSEY	Union Parish, LA 1888, m 3) Margaret E. McREE.
McREE	

Mrs. W. A. Neumann, 1100 Janwood Circle, Plano, TX 75075

HALL	Berryman HALL b. 1808 (first name sometime mistaken for Benjamin), lived Greene & Sumter Co., AL & Neshoba Co., MS before coming to
WHITE	Lavaca Co., TX in 1853. Need maiden name of wife Margaret. Also need proof his parents were _____ HALL and Susannah WHITE of Knox Co., TN. Susannah last located 1840 Sumter Co., AL.

Mrs. Richard G. Champ, 9411 Hunters Creek, Dallas, TX 75243

ELLISON	R. ELLISON. Son Robert ELLISON b. SC d. 5 Sept. 1859, age 57. Robert m. Susanna Godbey (1801 VA - 1888). Both buried in Casey Co., KY.
GODBEY	Ch: Calvin, Rhoda, Elizabeth, Tarter, Sarah Jane HUMPHREY, Rebecca
HUMPHREY	THOMAS, Gabriel, Benjamin F., James Robin, George Washington m. Mary
THOMAS	Ann STRONG, David H. Exchange with anyone researching ELLISONS and
STRONG	related lines.

Mrs. Ray Caruth, 5342 Longview, Dallas, TX 75206

THOMASSON	Need parents of Mary THOMASSON b. 1828 NC or VA (census records); m. Aaron Samuel SPRINGFIELD of Monroe Co., MS 1849. They moved to TX,
SPRINGFIELD	living in Cherokee Co. 1860, Robertson Co. 1870-1880, and Buffalo Gap, Taylor Co., where she d. 1893. Will exchange information.

Mrs. Thomas E. Snell, 7316 Bucknell Dr., Dallas, TX 75214

BERRY	Wish to correspond with descendants of John BERRY d. 1873 McLean Co.,
VENTREES	KY m. in 1848 Elizabeth VERTREES. Elizabeth on 1880 census Webster
ERWIN	Co., KY. Known ch: Belle m. Henry BOHANNON, Samuel, John, Mary Eliza-
BOHANNON	beth m. J. ERWIN, Julia m. John WARREN, Sallie, Isaac, Lena, Robert.
WARREN	When and where did Elizabeth die?

QUERIES continued

Mrs. Thomas E. Snell, 7316 Bucknell Dr., Dallas, TX 75214

Andrew BOWLES & Martha Jane McKINLEY lived in Montgomery Co., AK 1850 & 1860. Wish to correspond with descendants of their sons: John McKINLEY BOWLES b. 11 Aug. 1846 and David Andrew BOWLES b. 22 Dec. 1859.

Mrs. Thomas E. Snell, 7316 Bucknell Dr., Dallas, TX 75214

GILHAM Did a dau of Jacob Clemons GILHAM (d. ca 1840 Maury Co., TN) marry McKINLEY John McKINLEY? Her name believed to be Sarah. Need proof.

Mrs. Thomas E. Snell, 7316 Bucknell Dr., Dallas, TX 75214

Need info. on p. of Weston BOHANNON b. 11 Oct. 1815 KY m. Sarah Ann BROWN 23 June 1871 Oldham Co., KY. Was his father Abraham BOHANNON, age 71 on 1850 census of Oldham Co., KY?

Mrs. J. L. Lu, 4559 Hockaday Dr., Dallas, TX 75229

John DALTON b. 1758 Albemarle Co., VA and served from there during R.W., later lived in Rutherford Co., NC, d. Bledsoe Co., TN 1838, m. Lucy SIMS. Pension application mentions Uncle William GRANT kept record of births, but records destroyed when indians burned his house. Any info. of the identity of William GRANT appreciated.

Mrs. J. L. Lu, 4559 Hockaday Dr., Dallas, TX 75229

Thomas COGGIN b. 1806 SC, d. 1854 Caddo Parish, LA, m. Nancy POWELL 1821 Newton Co., GA. Dau Nancy Elizabeth COGGIN m 1) Alfred MASON ca 1860 in LA, lived in Navarro & Ellis Cos., TX, m 2) _____ NORVELL. Dau Mary J. COGGIN m. Benjamin NORVELL, Navarro Co., TX 1862. Need the p. of Thomas. What became of his widow?

INDEX OF PERSONS

Compiled by Mrs. Grace C. McKnight

Volume XXIII, No. 3, September, 1977

Abbott	139	Barton	140	Bolding	138
Able	139	Bates	140,141,142	Boles	166
Admunson	164	Baxter	138	Boltan	160
Akard	138	Baylom	167	Bolton	167
Akers	137,138	Beale	171	Boman	164,169
Akin	138	Beard	141	Bomand	169
Albritton	136	Beasley	137	Bonitt	157
Aldridge	141	Beaver	140	Bond	144
Alexander	139	Beck	154	Bone	137,138,140
Alford	137	Beckley	139	Bornan	169
Allen	140	Bedell	173	Bostick	139
Alston	137	Beeman	136,137,138	Botman	160,170
Anderson	137,138,139 151,159,160,173	Beighley	172	Botton	160,161,164
Andrews	139,160	Bell	167,168	Bowen	156,157 159,171
Annis	139	Bellus	165	Bowin	159,160,162
Ardery	152	Benge	163	Bowles	194
Armstrong	141	Benight	172	Bowman	136
Austin	137	Bennett	137,138	Bowser	138,139
Autt	141	Berge	164	Boyd	139
Ayers	172	Berres	140	Boydston	138
		Berry	138,139,141	Boykin	
Babb	140		164,193	Boylain	158,159
Baber	172	Bethero	173	Boylon	159
Baccus	140	Beverly	137,139,140	Bozarth	167
Bacus	171	Bills	160,170	Bradfield	146
Baggett	111	Bing	171	Bradley	136
Baglon	167	Binge	162	Bradshaw	141
Bailes	141	Birdwell	139,140	Branam	140
Bailey	137,171	Blackmore	164,165	Brandenburg	139
Baird	139	Blalack	166	Brandenburgh	139
Baitman	168	Blaluck	171	Brandt	149,150
Baker	138,149 172,173	Bledsoe	137	Branum	146
	163,171	Elevis	173	Brasswell	136
Balard	140,141,142	Blewett	138,139,140	Brattin	142
Ball	159	Blewitt	138	Brewer	141,173
Ballara	165	Blind	172	Brinkley	168
Ballard	138,141 147,174	Blubuck	171	Brinson	138
	140	Boales	141	Britton	141
Bandy	140	Boatton	165	Brizendine	144
Bane	161	Boaz	141	Brochir	147
Banta	151	Bockstruck	i,iii	Brooks	172
Barker	140,145	Bodin	156,162	Brother	150
Barkley	139	Bohannon	193,194	Brotherton	138,140
Barnett	158,163,169 170,173	Bohny	139	Browder	138
		Boiland	163	Brown	136,138,140
Barrons	145	Bolard	164		170,171,173,194
		Bolden	140	Browning	139

Bruce	173	Casper	147	Cope	172
Brumblow	173	Castor	140	Corbin	147
Bryan	140,141	Catahan	171	Corcoran	138
Buchanan	137	Cave	148	Cornett	141
Buckley	137	Chalk	141	Cottrell	173
Bullington	137	Chambers	137,151	Cowand	147
Bullock	137,140	Champ	193	Cox	137,139,140
	141,147	Chapman	140		141,144,172
Bunch	111	Chenault	138,141,144	Cravens	139
Bunday	156	Cheneworth	140	Cravet	173
Bundy	163	Cheroinging(?)	147	Crawford	139
Burch	138	Cherry	173	Craycraft	149
Burford	136	Cheshire	137,145	Crocker	141
Burgiss	141	Chesier	137	Cross	138,139
Burke	139	Chinn	139	Crouch	139
Burks	138	Chowning	137	Crowley	137
Burnes	139,140	Clark	139,141	Crownover	144
	163,167	Clarke	136,149,154	Crumb	137
Burns	158,159,163	Clement	1,188	Culbertson	138
	167,171	Clift	152,154		
Burris	172	Cliften	159		
Burton	141,172,174	Clifton	170	Dahl	187
Bush	142	Club	172	Dakan	146
Butcher	138	Coalson	137	Dalton	194
Butler	137,138	Coates	154	Dandy	138
	139,141	Coats	138,140	Daniel	140
Button	165		141,144	Daniels	138,140,141
		Cobb	140	Daugherty	144
		Cochran	136,139	Daughty	140
Cade	139	Coffee	141	Davenport	138,139
Cain	189,190	Coffer	145		140,173
Caldwell	138,172	Coggin	194	Davidson	138
Cameron	136,139,145	Coit	143	Davis	137,138,139
Campbell	111,139,149,172	Coldwell	144		144,147,173
Cannon	140,174	Cole	137,140,144	Dawson	146,147
Carder	139	Collin	140	Dean	137,138,139
Carey	139	Collins	140,141		140,141
Carman	148	Collur	160	Deans	140
Carmichael	173	Colour	170	Dement	141
Carnahan	173	Coltharp	139	Dennis	137
Caroll	163	Combs	137	Denson	163
Carpenter	138	Compton	167	DePeyster	150
Carr	138,139	Conklin	140	Devenport	140
Carrington	141	Connally	111	Devers	137
Carrol	161,162	Contrell	162,170	Devine	169
Carroll	141	Conway	144	Dickinson	141
Carter	138,139	Cook	146,167	Dickson	141
	140,141	Coombes	136,138	Dilman	172
Caruth	144,193	Coon	173		

Dodson	137	Farrer	137	Gaston	192
Donneleson	171	Faulk	174	Gatten	153,154
Donnoleson	156	Faulkner	158,164	Gentry	161,168
Donnolson	156	Fendall	139	Gibson	138
Donoldson	169	Ferrin	141	Gilbert	137,138
Dougherty	141	Fewell	i,iv	Gilham	194
Douglas	137	Field	136,138	Gillespie	138,139,140
Drinner	173	Finley	139,147		141,142,173
Dugan	151	Finn	139,144	Gilpin	154
Dunblaen	149,150	Fisher	138,139	Girty	149,150
Duncan	139,141		140,141	Givens	138,139
Dunlap	i,139,155,156	Fitzgerald	171	Glaze	173
	157,158,159	Fleetwood	191	Glenn	139,140
	160,161,162	Fleming	139	Glover	140
	163,164,165	Fletcher	140,141	Godbey	193
	166,167,168	Floyd	137,145	Goforth	141
	169,170,171	Ford	138	Gold	142
Durrett	139,145	Foreman	193	Golyhere	139
Dye	137	Foster	147	Gooch	138
		Fouler	162	Good	136,143
		Frank(s)	140		155,156
		Franklin	142	Gooding	140
Eastern	169	Frazier	138	Goodman	141
Eblen	136	Fread	156,158,159	Goodrich	172
Eddy	137		160,167,170	Goodwin	140
Edmonson	139,165,171	Freeman	136,138	Goosbee	187,188
Edmunson	164,165	Friad	156	Gordenhier	170
Edwards	172,174	Frost	138	Coyce	171
Elam	139,140	Fugent	166	Graham	167,172
Elame	137	Fugit	160,170	Grant	194
Elgan	157,161,171	Fuller	136	Granville	139
Elliot	141	Furbee	173	Gray	138,140,141
Elliott	139	Furguson	138	Grayham	138
Ellis	142	Furkery	142	Grayum	158,160,162
Ellison	193				163,165,166
Elliston	146				170,171
Ernest	172	Gale	137	Greeley	i,148
Erwin	140,193	Callager	163	Green	172
Estes	138	Gallagher	167,168	Gregory	139
Evers	172	Galliman	174	Griffin	137
Eversole	144	Gannaway	140	Griffith	168
Ewing	140	Gardenkire	159	Grimmett	144
		Gardin	163	Gross	136
Faine	141	Gardinher	159,169	Ground	137,141
Fancher	139	Gardner	137	Gulles	141
Farmer	111,137,162,163	Garland	142	Gullemet	143
	169,170	Garner	139	Guinn	193
Farr	141	Garvin	138	Gulley	161,167,168

Gully	157,165	Heath	157,162,171	Howard	140
Gun	141	Heathe	156,163	Howeth	157,161,171
Gunnell	168	Heile	159	Howth	171
Gunnels	165	Henderson	141,172	Hudgins	141
Guoft	137	Hendricks	141	Hudson	138
Guss	141	Henry	139,141,166	Huff	137
Gwin	193	Hensler	136	Huffhines	111, 140,141
		Herbert	159	Huffman	137,139,141
		Herin	156	Huffstutle	139
Haggar	146	Herington	140	Hughes	151
Haggard	173	Herring	157,158,159	Hughs	138
Halley	141,161		160,165,166,171	Hugley	137
Halford	140	Herron	171	Hull	140,169
Hall	140,142,159	Hester	139	Humphrey	193
	160,161,162	Hewett	139	Humphreys	138
	165,166,167	Hill	137,138	Humphry	173
	169,193		140,141	Humprey	189
Halley	167	Hines	137,138	Hunneycutt	140
Halter	140		139,141	Hunt	140
Hamilton	189	Hitson	141	Hunter	156,157
Hanna	157,158	Hobbs	145		158,171
Hansel	144	Hoclawy	170	Huskey	141
Harbet	159	Hodges	140	Hustead	143
Hardgroves	141	Hogge	155,158,161	Hyros	172
Hardin	1,139,148	Hogue	174		
Hardwick	158	Holbrook	173		
Harrell	137	Holder	142	Ince	137
Harrington	143,144	Holey	157	Ingram	141
Harris	137,172	Holford	137,139,141	Ireys	154
Harrison	141,153,154	Holland	137	Ironmonger	141
Hart	141	Hollaway	160	Irwin	140
Harvard	137	Holley	171	Ivey	140
Harven	140	Holliman	188		
Harvey	138	Hollingsworth	140		
Harvy	168,169	Holloway	138	Jackson	137,138,139
Harwick	158	Holly	160		141,147,154
Hatcher	138,141	Holman	146,153		157,158,160
	143,147	Hopkins	136,139		161,162,163
Hatfield	146	Hoppes	160,162		164,165,167
Hausright	167		163,169		170,173,189,190
Haws	138	Horne	138,139	Jacobs	137,138
Hawssee(Хауспе?)	141	Horton	138	James	141,147
Hayes	146,159	Hott	140	Jameson	172
Haynes	137,138,140	House	138	January	140
	141,142,159	Houseright	163	Jasper	140
	160,161	Housewright	155	Jayce	157
Hays	191	Housright	167	Jenkins	137,140,160
Hayter	141	Houstead	137	Jennings	172,173

Jett	136	Lane	140	McCallister	145
Jetzer	139	Lange	136	McCarty	172
Jinkinel	160	Laurey	165	McClary	138
Jinkins	160	Lavinder	140	McCollugh	137
Johnson	137,138,139	Laws	136	McComas	141
	140,141,144	Lay	137	McCommas	140,141
	154,172	Leach	138	McCrary	168
Johnston	137,139,140	Ledbetter	136,145	McCrery	165
	144,147	Ledford	137	McCulloch	140
Joice	164	Lee	137,140,147	McDaniel	139
Jones	111,136,137,138		156,158,159	McDernett	174
	139,141,156		160,161,162	McDonald	137,138,140
	157,162,163		167,168,169,170	McDougal	140
	166,168,171,172	Leter	146	McDowell	171
Jordan	138,139,140	Leveas	166	McElroy	140
Justice	111	Lewis	138,139,140	McGrave	164
		Lewter	1,191	McGraw	139,165
Keen	137,138,139	Lightfoot	139	McGuire	141
	141,167	Liles	137,164	McKarney	138
Kelly	139	Lillie	174	McKee	138,139,141
Kendall	139	Linch	161		149,150
Kendrick	141	Lindsey	173	McKellip	140
Kenidy	142	Lively	137,139	McKelly	174
Kennard	140	Lochry	149,151	McKinney	167
Kenny	173	Logan	140	McKinley	194
Kerfoot	140,142	Long	137,138,139	McKinney	138
Kilgore	155		140,141,142	McKnight	1,138,139
Kincheloe	151		143,145		140,141,195
Kinchloe	152	Loomis	141	McLarty	167
King	138	Loter	137	McMillan	165
Kinnard	137	Louckt	140	McMillen	168
Kirby	137,141	Loupot	139	McPherson	141,152
Kirkland	189,190	Lovett	138	McQuarter	146
Kirkpatric	138	Loving	140,141,145	McRee	193
Kizgear	138	Lovitt	139		
Klepper	141	Loyd	111,137,139		
Kneeling	159	Lowe	137	Macken	172
Knight	139,140,141	Lu	11,143,194	Madling	139
Knox	157,162	Lucas	137,138,139	Magee	172
Knuttt	140	Lunis	157	Mallory	138
		Lyles	140	Malone	137,138
					140,141
Lacey	140	McAdams	146	Mamscott	137
Lafayett	139	McAllister	173	Manley	142
Laffel	139	McAlphin	150	Marcum	138
Lamar	141	McAnarney	174	Markle	149
Landers	140	McBee	139	Markum	139
Landreth	138,141			Marsh	146

Marshall	139	Morris	137,140,162	Face	141
Martin	139,141,165	Morrison	168,169	Page	138
Marton	166,167,169	Morton	142	Pain (Payne?)	141
Mason	150,152,194	Moses	137,139	Paindexter	159,160
Massey	140	Mosley	137	Pardue	165,169
Masten	137,138,139	Moss	136,138	Paol (Paw, Paci)	143
	140,141	Mottley	137	Parker	155,158,167
Wastin	138	Moulden	167,168		173,188
Mathis	136,173	Moy	187,188	Parkes	162,163
Maulding	136	Moye	i,187,188	Parks	140,141
Maxwell	162,167	Mugg	139,140	Parrish	138
	168,171	Mungay	137	Parsons	155
May	137	Murfey	160,170	Paschall	142
Mayes	140	Murphy	141,142,164	Faterson	168
Mays	140		165,167	Patrick	139
Meadows	111	Murray	138	Patterson	144,155
Medlin	140	Myers	137,138,139	Paul	173
Mendinball	157		140,141,146	Payne	139,140
Mindinghall	171				152,154
Menzcer	136			Peek	140
Meredith	137	Nanny	138	Pegnes	171
Merideth	140	Nash	139	Pemberton	143
Merrell	145	Naylor	161,169	Pendleton	145
Merrifeed	142	Neal	166,167	Fenn	147
Merrifield	140	Needham	138	Perkins	174
Merrill	141	Neely	136	Perrins	152
Middleton	139,141	Neighbors	172	Ferry	137,141
Miles	141	Nelson	138,141	Pershing	151
Miller	137,138,139	Neumann	193	Petell	141
	140,141,145	Newman	139	Petill	138
	165,166,168	Newson	140	Phebin	174
Milliarn	164	Newton	138,141	Phebin	174
Milligan	139	Nicks	190	Phelps	139
Milliron	168	Norington	159	Picket	137
Mills	137	Norsinger	139	Pickett	139
Milner	172	Norton	141	Pierson	138
Minks	173	Norvell	194	Pike	140
Mitchel	136,156,157	Nutt	137,153	Pinson	137,139
Mitchell	138,139				140,141
	156,171			Pipes	141
Moffitt	137	Oakleaf	167,168	Pollard	138
Molloy	138,139,140	Oates	169	Folly	140
Montgomery	154	Ogden	141	Porter	154
Moon	172,173	Olinger	139	Potter	137,138,139
Mooneyham	137	Orr	172	Pounds	172
Mooney	137,139,140	Overand	143	Powell	194
Moore	141,143,147	Owen	138,141	Power	140
	173,189	Owens	141,142		
Morgan	138				

Fowers	138,144	Rowland	154	Simmons	167
Frall	137	Runyan	173	Simpson	140,173
Pratt	139	Rupard	139	Sims	145,194
Preston	145	Russell	143,172	Sinclair	166
Price	139,142	Ruth	142	Sinclar	161
Priest	138			Sipsy	140
Prinson	165	Sachse	157,158	Sisle	173
Fruett	162	Sage	141	Skaggs	168,174
Fruitt	137,158,161	Salmons	161,162,166	Skelton	155,166,167,169
	162,166		170,171	Slover	174
Fryor	141	Samuell	i,149,153,154	Smallwood	174
Fullum	137	Sanders	138,157,158	Smith	136,137,138
			163,171		139,141,146
Quartrup	193	Sandifer	137,138		171,172,174,188
Race	111	Sashe	160	Snell	172,193,194
Rafferty	138	Saunder	163	Snow	140
Ragsdale	137	Saunders	138,139,140	Sony	172
Ramsey	140,143,193		147,156,157,158	South	139
Raney	140		162,163,170,171	Spangy	172
Ravanaugh	148	Scales	139,140,141	Sparkes	156,159,162,171
Rawlins	136,139,141	Schooler	140	Sparks	157,158,159
Ray	138,139	Schrader	143		161,163,165,171
Raymond	141	Scott	136,137,138	Spencer	140
Read	i,157,189,190		139,140,141	Spillers	170
Reade	190		142,162,171	Spradling	138,171
Reed	161,172	Seals	139,141	Springfield	193
Remond	143	Seaborn	159,170	Sproles	137
Renfroe	141	Seabourn	156,161,162,163	Stacy	165,167,169
Revila	142		164,168,170,171	Stadden	141
Reynand (Reynaud?)	136	Seay	136	Stampes	158,161
Rich	168,169	Self	141	Stamps	161
Richards	137,168,172	Selport	168	Standefer	141
Richardson	174	Seperson	171	Stanford	140
Ricketts	140	Sewell	138,139	Stanley	137
Riecker	172	Shannon	149	Stark	172
Rigg	137	Sharp	140,146	Stell	137
Riggs	139	Sheffield	190	Stephenson	157,158,170
Rigsby	137	Shelby	159		171,191
Riley	136	Shelton	140	Stepherson	160,161,169,171
Riner	144	Sheppard	139,140	Sterrett	136
Ritter	143,172	Sherles	138	Stevenson	141
Robbinson	139	Sherwood	168	Stewart	138,139,142
Roberts	171,172,173	Shield	137	Stiff	111
Robertson	162,164	Shirly	166	Stigall	161
	165,171	Shoemaker	142	Stillwell	137
Rochester	173	Short	161,163,164	Stilwell	139
Rohland	140		165,166,169	Stinson	174
Rose	139	Shouse	142	Stokes	169
Ross	143	Shults	173	Stolby	170
Rountree	141,163	Sidwell	155,158	Stone	138,140,141,144
Routh	137,139,141	Sillman	139	Stoneman	142
				Story	140,145

Stovall	173	Thweatt	144	Wheeler	137,138,139
Strader	137	Tillman	136	Whelright	160
Strain	158	Timy	159	White	138,141,142
Stratton	145	Traut	169		146,173,193
Strickland	140	Trees	140	Wickliffe	151
Strong	138,193	Trinble	173	Wickman	138
Strother	137	Trotter	138	Widdle	169
Stults	136	Truss	140	Widener	192
Sullivan	139,145	Tucker	136,138,141,160	Wiggins	137
Summers	137		164,165,169,170	Wiley	136,138
Swann	139	Turner	141,158,160,167	Wilhight	160,162
Swearingen	189	Tuttle		Wilkins	166,168
Sweet	137,138		1,192	Willey	187
Swindall	138	Uhl	144	Williams	137,141,142
Swindell	138				172,173
Swindells	136,139,140	Vance	170	Williford	166
Swindler	139	Ventrees	193	Wills	138
Swyteer	139	Vieu	172	Wilmut	139
Sykes	191	Vinyard	iii	Wilson	137,138,140
		Voorhies	141		141,169,170,171
Tabb	136,143,192	Wade	145	Winn	138,139,141
Tabor	141	Wager	158	Wise	137,173
Tackett	137	Wages	170	Witzel	173
Taliferro	141	Wagner	141	Wolford	140
Tarpley	169	Walker	146	Wood	187,188,189
Tarrant	137,141	Wall	155		190,191
Taylor	136,137,138	Wallace	142,149	Woody	138
	139,141,143	Walshall	138,142	Word	139
	144,161,162	Walton	138	Worthington	i,149,150,151
Tecumseh	153	Ware	137,138,141		152,153,154
Tenison	140	Warner	141	Wright	137,138,141
Terry	141	Warren	137,138,193		145,146,166
Tharp	172	Waters	140	Wyandot	149
Thomas	138,139,140	Watson	138,150		
	142,147,157	Watts	156	Yager	137
	160,165,193	Weatherford	138,139,141	Yankey	146
Thomason	145	Webb	137,142,147	Yarber	160
Thomasson	193	Webster	139	Yates	173
Thompkins	139	Welch	145	Yearger	140
Thompson	137,139,140	Weld	173	Young	137,138,140
	141,173	Wells	167,168,170		141,156
Thomson	152,153,154	West	142,146		
Threadgill	138	Wharton	159,160,161,171	Zachry	146
Throckmorton	169	Whatley	139,146	Zunce	169

The following material, already alphabetical, was not indexed:

	<u>Pages</u>
1. Membership Roster of Dallas Genealogical Society	129-135
2. Twelfth Annual Meeting and Reunion, Confederate Veterans, 1902 (to be continued)	175-186

Dallas Genealogical Society

PAST PRESIDENTS

1954-1960	Mr. John Plath Green
1961	Mr. Carr P. Collins, Jr.
1962	Mr. Thomas S. Walker
1963 & 1964	Judge Dee Brown Walker
1965 & 1966	Mr. Banks McLaurin, Jr.
1967 & 1968	Mr. Joseph B. Latimer
1969 & 1970	Mr. Hershel W. Anderson
1971-1972	Dr. Ben Lewis Smith, Jr.
1972-1973	Mr. Levi A. Busby
1973-1974	*Mr. Percy C. Fewell
1974-1975	Mrs. Harry Joseph Morris
1975-1976	Mrs. Stephen J. Smith
1976-1977	Mr. Hugh David Arant

* - Deceased

Advertise in The Quarterly

RATES

Size	Single	Annual
Full page	\$ 25.00	\$ 75.00
One-half page	\$ 15.00	\$ 45.00
One-quarter page	\$ 10.00	\$ 30.00
One-eighth page	\$ 5.00	\$ 15.00
One inch (one column wide)	\$ 1.50	\$ 4.50

BACK ISSUES OF THE QUARTERLY. The December 1975 and March 1976 issues of *The Quarterly* carried a complete listing of all research articles ever published by the Local History and Genealogical Society (now Dallas Genealogical Society) 1955-1975. These issues are available for \$2.50 each.

A complete inventory of back issues available and price will be sent upon request. Send request to: DALLAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, P.O. Box 12648, Dallas, TX 75225.

DALLAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
The Quarterly
P. O. Box 12648
Dallas, TX 75225

Non-Profit Org.
U. S. Postage
PAID
Dallas, Texas
Permit No. 7123

RETURN & FORWARDING POSTAGE GUARANTEED
ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

Mrs. Alfred M. Falzone
1528 Mapleton
Dallas, TX 75228